Entry ID	In your own words, explain what you think should be done to ensure the success of students and/or schools.
13	Stop electing people like Diane Douglas and Ducey who know nothing about education!
	Schools for be accountable to showing progress on student achievement. They, however,
14	should higher funding level than what is current being provided to demonstrate higher
	It has been shown that smaller class sizes increase achievement and more money produce
17	' smaller class sizes
	Allow teachers to do their jobs and administrators to do theirs without heavy regulations &
22	our legislators putting more requirements without providing funding to implement. Definitely
	Technology and CTE can help students to explore passions as well as fulfill their required
27	course for graduation.
	Good teachers are leaving in droves because of "accountability" linked to test scores that
28	B cannot be linked to classroom instruction alone. (I say this as an educational researcher)
30	More arts, field trips and smaller class sizes.
	More funding so that teacher turnover and burn out is lower. Students shouldn't have to have
33	B a full schedule of new teachers every year.
34	Increase teacher pay and resources to ALL schools not just TITLE 1 and Charter Schools
	Stop gutting public education by giving money to private schools.
39	Stop changing the assessments / Give back better data that is more specific as AzMerit data is
	Allow teachers more flexibility to do what needs to be done. Too many practice and tests,
40	pre tests, etc. Funding provides for smaller classes, teacher retention, and technology
	Hold parents and students accountable for all of their actions. Reward students for
41	attendance and effort. Students with discipline problems or low/no effort should be held
	Quality teachers and administrators need to be in EVERY classroom. Did you know that a
42	child that has 2 consecutive years of subpar education will NEVER get back to grade level?
	Reduce standards to be covered for all years (see Marzano research), more CTE ed, funding
44	and respect for teachers knowledge and expertise increase
	School funding can help with keeping better more qualified staff as well as giving schools the
47	options of offering more classes and curriculum options.
	It has been proven that teachers that are paid like professionals are happier with their job and
50	stay at their positions longer. A content teacher will produce happy, well-balanced students.
	Schools need the support of funding to create safe learning environments that students are
	enthusiastic to come to. With the funding, the schools can each decide what is needed to
	make their school a better place that students want to come to.
	Further, school choice does not need to be expanded.
57	Extend the school year to a truly year-round model. 9 weeks on, 1 week off ALL year.
	Decrease "school choice" opportunities and bring these specialized magnet programs that
	B look "shiny and fancy" to the public school districts. This will funnel max \$\$ to the schools.
59	Add more funding to the schools , pay teachers more
	Teacher pay that is in line with other professionals would attract the best educators and help
61	to retain them.
	The education profession is under attack and not thought of as a career. More funds to keep
	the BEST teachers and attract more into the programs
63	Money money money. It works. Period.

Updated:	October 6, 2016	
----------	-----------------	--

Teachers do not get paid enough and therefore leave the profession. So, instead of getting the best and the brightest, they often times go to another profession to make ends meet. 113 Everyone says teachers don't get paid enough. Let's do something about it instead of just Fund us!!! We need funds for teacher salaries and smaller classes. We need funds for technology. The demands of teaching are sometimes more than what's reasonable..... We are expected to teach students how to behave appropriately through programs like PBIS because they don't come to school having been taught that at home; we are expected to teach students how to be students through programs like AVID because they are not taught that at home; we are expected to teach students how to use technology as an information and learning tool rather than just for social media; we are expected (of course) to teach the content and standards of our course -- and those have changed significantly over the past few years. Pay teachers for the responsibility they are handed and you may find more qualified 114 applicants. I am a career educator, but I have advised my children not to go into education in Technology is great but we are missing out on communication. Students have technology at home. Let's put our funds towards experiences the students do not get anywhere else. Use 116 school funding towards bringing in a play troupe, cooking classes, science camp, etc. Students 117 Technology education with current updated curriculum in this ever so changing world. Funding by itself, while important, should be aligned with goal and objective achievement to 118 include accountability options to address deficiencies. 119 Students should have clearly taught accountability in academics, arts, societal mores and 120 I think we have lost way to many great teachers in this state due school funding. 121 School's should be given more funding for extra support staff to help in the classrooms. I think that the state should fully back and fund the public school system. I believe that we should make public schools so strong in every area that parents will always choose the 122 neighborhood school as the very best choice for their child. Have teachers involved in the development of curriculum, scheduling, class placements and stop having administration who is so removed from the reality tell us what is best... Administration was in the class but they have no clue what it is like now. The policies of 123 inclusion, RTI, PBIS, and the countless hours spent testing and analyzing data interfere with Teachers have what they need to teach without having to spend out of their own pocket. 125 Average teacher spends \$200-\$500 out of their own pocket on teaching materials for their We need better teacher pay. Start teachers at 40K, with good teachers making 60K after ten or twelve years, and you will (1) attract better teachers to begin with; (2) be able to replace 126 the teachers who do not develop adequately; and, (3) attract second-career folks. 127 Let parent choose where their tax dollars should go! Schools cannot be sucessful if teachers are not given the ability to use the "highly qualified" education that the government requires anyways! Have faith in the trainging and education 129 and support with funding to meet the needs of each school. There is a shortage of qualified teachers primarily because the compensation offered is not 132 adequate. As a result many teachers leave the profession after 1 or 2 years in pursuit of Increase teacher salaries and funding for every school; make our state THE STATE where teachers want to be. This would also draw families and businesses to our communities which 134 would increase student population and community support. If we don't pay teachers a livable wage, the best leave the profession. SChool need to be diverse in their instruction delivery and acceptance of knowledge learned. Children need to 136 be encouraged to explore and learn at thier ability level and speed.

	Everyone knows teacher pay is substandard. Positions can't even be filled because there
137	aren't enough qualified teachers. The only way to make sure you have quality teachers is to
	Teachers need to be paid adequately for their education and the responsibility placed on
144	Schools need, NEED, money.
	The other two options can certainly help, but technology is where students really need
	practical experience in order to truly be prepared for meaningful careers. Too many students I
	see use it for frivolous things; they need real experience with the tools and applications that
146	will help drive professional pursuits.
	The other two options can certainly help, but technology is where students really need
	practical experience in order to truly be prepared for meaningful careers. Too many students I
	see use it for frivolous things; they need real experience with the tools and applications that
147	will help drive professional pursuits.
	Make sure every child has a skilled and competent educator in each classroom. Provide
	adequate supplies and support for every teacher. Time for planning, quality scope and
	sequence, staff development, and mentors for support. Lower class size. Provide for
148	developmentally appropriate learning. Gifted classes for those who have both gifts and
	Review Rodel's Lead with Five report. The research is clear. Funding that provides an
	appropriate education for ALL students is needed. This means smaller class sizes, professional
	development for teachers, smaller schools. It's not about throwing money at schools, but
	putting that money to work where it will be most effective. Our schools aren't funded to
151	provide an appropriate level of education for our children to be successful.
	Technology should not be emphasized, but it should be incorporated in every aspect of
	learning. It should reflect the use of technology outside the classroom. Parents should always
	have a choice as to where there child gets educated. Schools are woefully underfunded, but
	when they do get new funds, there need to be safeguards in place to ensure that the funds do
153	not go to just administration. Too often administration gets the money and classrooms are
	We can not educate our children to their potential when classes are overloaded and teachers
158	are not trained in how to interact with children in positive, not punitive manners.
	The most important factor in a classroom is the teacher, and we won't get quality teachers
160	unless we are willing to pay for them.
	With additional funding programs could be developed to target every learner. Stressed out or
	burnt out teachers may feel valued by our state and communities. Students may feel cared
	for and perform better instead of only going through the motions. Our educational system
162	was set up after a factory model. So we produce robots. Change the model change the
	Parents should be active members in the school environment. There should be mandatory
	monthly parent nights and volunteer hours. Parents should also be the ones to receive
	consequences when students miss school for inexcusable reasons - there is no reason a 12
165	year old should have to miss school to babysit the 3 year old.
	Schools cannot operate successfully without adequate funding. The current funding is a
	Our state is 24th in achievement but 49th in funding. We get good bang for our buck, but
168	could do even better with better funding.
	Quit funding charter schools with tax dollars!
=, 0	, 0

Student failure in our country has been so commonplace for so long, it is scary to think it seems to be the norm not the exception. Many students have confided to me throughout 19 years of teaching that choosing to be smart may result in not having social acceptance by peers. Here is a major part of the fix: We need to pass legislation to allow video cameras inside of classroom to ensure success and good behavior from both students and teachers.

- 172 Our nation's police force and public see the need for video cameras on police attire, and we When we are at the bottom of all states in school funding it should be very clear that we are not in a competitive position with other states. It takes money to educate children,
- 173 particularly those in poverty. We expect schools to do amazing things with out the resources

 This state has very low pay for school staffing. When someone collecting garabage make
 more than people who are working with students, including teachers. Without raising pay we
- 177 will continue to struggle to have enough staff for schools.
- 179 Pay teachers more & attract better teachers
- 180 Prioritize public school funding over privatization and private school funding.

You can ensure the success of students by placing the funds directly into the classroom. Too often districts receive funds and keep it for the administration salaries. My high school science department budget has been cut by 45% over the last 10 years. It is only through the ingenuity and dedication of the science teachers in our department that students have

- 181 succeeded to score 5's on AP tests and continue in the top colleges of our country!
- 182 Attendance and school assessment

Retain quality public school teachers and give teachers small class sizes. Teachers are leaving the state and seeking other careers because they can't afford to stay in a job with no pay raises. This is a travesty! On top of that, public schools are losing so many students to charter

184 schools that are not required to conform to the same regulations (such as requiring a Technology can assist in the classrooms, but I do not think it should be the only factor. We do not have the funding to update curriculum or replace supplemental learning materials that would enhance the learning.

In rural schools where there is no preschool or learning centers should receive more to attain 189 those programs.

Increased school funding, especially at the state level, can provide for increased equity of public education across districts and schools educating students from diverse demographics. Furthermore, increased funding will allow for increased competence among educational

191 professionals, as well as smaller class sizes, and expanded programs.

All of the above are important, but teachers and principals know how to have their students succeed. Let them have more influence on their schools. Also, having State leaders with no classroom experience making decisions is not productive.

I would also have inspections of schools throughout the year. I have been to several schools 193 with questionable decision making going on.

In order for students to gain the skills they need to be successful, to find their unique gifts, we need to provide them with smaller class sizes. In this way, teachers can get to know their students and establish individual relationships and also individual student goals. As students

195 grow their talents, the teachers can support them to achieve higher, more.

Our children are the future. What we invest is representational of what we expect . If we do 196 not do the very best to improve school funding then how successful will our children be?

198 If they are all working toward individualized goals, technology becomes imperative.

Online schooling is not a safety net. It would be worthwhile for the state to look at models in

Updated: October 6, 2016

places like Ft. Worth, TX and Deming, NM where multiple safety nets are offered to ensure 199 that one of them actually catches at-risk students.

Technology is only appropriate if the State is going to count the standards assessment. Most districts already have open enrollment so that does not seem an applicable option, unless you want to include charter schools who can take the cream of the students and un-certified teachers (does not seem fair to me). So I would say increase teacher pay. In our district a new teacher gets \$36k while a teacher with 15 years and a masters degree gets \$41k (only \$5k more for 15 more years experience and a higher education degree?????) Lets get our

- 200 priorities straight first. Pay for good teachers and lets get rid of those who can't teach.
 If AZ does not increase teacher pay, teachers will not come here to teach and those here may/will move elsewhere to get competitive pay or leave to profession entirely. This state
- 203 will not be able to improve education without highly qualified and skilled teachers.
- 205 Incrrase school funding and tech in the classroom
- 206 Have high curriculum standards that are centered around student ownership of learning Increase funding to increase teachers' pay. Keep and attract highly qualified teachers that will 207 enrich our students.
- 210 Let teachers do what they do best and make everyone accountable but not using short term Increase school funding and add more teachers, interventionists, and after school tutoring.
- 211 Students who are behind deserve small classes and extra help.
 Increased school funding can allow for small class sizes to allow teachers to teach students more adequately and at their level. More funding should go to schools with the neediest
 214 students in impoverished areas.
- 215 Give the school a chance to be creative in its approach to learning.
- 216 Give the school a chance to be creative in its approach to learning.

We cannot begin to even talk about emphasizing technology in the classroom, without first addressing the lack of spending on students and resources for the classroom. Arizona schools (the majority in impoverished neighborhoods) are barely keeping up with the students needs in the areas of classroom materials, resources, and technology. Schools must sacrifice beneficial programs (like arts) or eliminate positions (like TAs or counselors) just to cover the cost of books and supplies. Teachers make up the difference, out-of-pocket. This should not be the case. School funding is a must for future success. School choice is already a given, but

- 217 schools in poor communities should not be neglected just because they are in poorer
- 219 Competition forces schools to step up and learn from each other as to best practices

 We need more money to be able to buy supplies for our students. I think it's ridiculous that I have to buy pencils, folders, erasers, etc. out of my own pocket. If we also had more funding
- 220 that could create smaller class sizes, more students receiving specials, and getting SpEd

 By increasing funding and teacher salaries, you will reduce (and hopefully eliminate) the
 teacher shortage. More experienced teachers lead to better outcomes. I have four years of
 experience, and when I have 14 years, I will be a more effective teacher than I am now.
- 223 However, if salaries are continually cut, teachers like me will not stay in education long
 Clear and measurable objects that. An be met and shown depending on where the child
 begins and should end. This cannot be based on the mentality that all children are not capable
- 224 of learning and we should just move children along. Educate the individual not the masses.
- 226 More money needs to go to schools. Classrooms are too big and teachers need higherSchool choice is okay provided it is accompanied by significant state oversight which is largely227 not done at this time.

We must get our ELL/SEI students into a better balanced environment with peer influences 230 that help them to integrate. I am finding that mostly it is not a language inefficiency but a 231 Reduction in class size is very important. This isn't a one size fits all solution. You have to start with school funding and move that into 233 technology, the arts, school choice, small class size. It is all inter-connected. 234 Schools and students cannot succeed without increased funding. Teachers should receive compensation for years of experience instead of only five years when switching districts. Post all job openings on state website, post number of applicants for each position, how 235 many interviewed and date job was filled If you want successful students, you must be prepared to hire PROFESSIONALS at a PROFESSIONAL PAY. You must be prepared to pay for the necessary academic resources to ensure ALL STUDENTS are given an equitable opportunity to be exposed to comparable texts, technology, instruction, etc. We cannot expect parents to provide equitable life experiences 236 that undoubtedly affect a students preparedness for school. We need to provide those The legislature needs to listen to its constituents and fund education properly. Funding that allows for smaller classes sizes, academic rigor and diversity of programs (vocational 237 education or training for students that are not going to go the college route) would be More financial support of public schools and teachers. There should also be smaller class 239 sizes and an increased awareness of how the Arts influence a student's success in school and Schools need the necessary resources to teach students. Parents need to be held accountable for ensuing their student is in class every day, all day - citing a parent or student does nothing to help with attendance and many times the parent and student do not show up 240 to court and there are no consequences. The schools are help accountable for these kids - we Without the requisite funding, you will not get the best cadre of educators. Right now, there aren't enough to fill all the vacancies in the state. Instead, Arizona relies on unqualified individuals to teach kids. In most cases, charter schools are local schools of last resort. They are generally run by businessmen who choose to squeeze every dollar so tightly that the 241 students are packed into warehouse type settings without the qualified educators to instruct. More funding in the proper areas can help ensure all Arizona students are successful. Better 243 teacher pay, smaller class sizes, and more instructional supports for teachers. 244 If the environment is good and the teacher is informed the students will succeed! With increases elementary school funding technology will be able to be emphasized. This 245 should happen at the elementary level and not just the secondary, which is currently how There are so many factors that go into creating 'success'. Its not something that one can 'ensure'. Providing funding to pay teachers to do their jobs well and then giving them the time in a week to actually do the job is imperative. If we keep building programs to track whether teachers and students are aiming for success without the foresight to give the time to put those plans into practical use each week without taking from students learning time or 246 teacher prep time we will eventually stress out both the students and the teachers ensuring The state of Arizona has some wonderful and talented educators. We need continuing professional development opportunities that are free or little money to attend and our districts need to give us a certain amount of days each year to attend these training courses. 247 Education is always evolving. Best practices are always changing. Help us teachers stay at the

Expand the resources available to each student. Our students should be important enough to not be used as political pawns. Students need a variety of strategies to learn. They need more attention. Their education needs to be more personalized. We have too many students with

248 too many needs in our classrooms.

It's easy to come up with an "Every Student Succeeds" Act, but until our state gets serious about properly funding education so that quality teachers are hired and/or retained and class sizes are reduced, it will be extremely difficult for every child to succeed in Arizona. Teacher accountabilty is also critical, but you cannot demand the level of accountabilty that is

- 249 currently required of teachers without fair pay, and accountability of parents and students. In order to prepare students with 21 century skills traditional way should be history and
- 253 technology should be mandated .

Schools need adequate funding to provide programs that will help students apply their skills

- 257 so they can see their time isn't being wasted. Focus with the end in mind!
 - Higher funding, equalized for all schools in the state. A school should not be unfairly
- 258 benefited or limited by the property taxes in their local area.

Tying teacher pay or school funding to performance is not effective. The vast majority of teachers are working as hard as they can and doing their absolute best in the classroom because they want students to be successful. Paying teachers for student success is not an incentive because the teachers are already putting forth their maximum effort and doing everything that they can think of to improve their student's understanding of material. Instead, you need to provide opportunities for teachers to learn new skills and strategies.

- 261 Creating a statewide system of mentoring where master teachers spend all of their time co-Improve the quality of teachers - more NBCTs in the classroom. Mentoring programs required for new teachers. Increase entrance requirements for teacher prep colleges and
- 262 restructure programs. Pay teachers like the professionals they are with salaries equivalent to Public schools should run more like a private or charter school.

They are given soooooo much funding and it wasted. If a private school ran this way they 265 would go bankrupt.

Arizona is so far behind the rest of the country when it comes to school funding, and yet we are expected to produce successful students with less money. Vital areas in schools have been cut including specials teachers, media specialists, technology availability, etc. Schools are expected to teach every single child that comes to them without having the resources that they need. We are also losing some of the best teachers because they cannot afford to

267 live comfortably on a teacher's salary. Something has got to change.

Public schools should run more like a private or charter school.

They are given soooooo much funding and it wasted. If a private school ran this way they 269 would go bankrupt.

IF teachers are paid well, they can support their own families on their income and have good insurance. Then they will be happier in their position. The less outside classroom things that 270 they are required to do, the better.

AZ needs to understand we are second to LAST in the nation for education. Money is the issue and I think because so many of our students are minorities that they are not a priority for the predominately good ol' white boys. (I am white btw) It is embarrasing that AZ doesn't

- 276 prioritize education and it is the reason we can't keep good teachers. Why make 30k a year
- 279 Smaller class size

It is incredibly difficult to employee quality teachers with limited funding. It is also difficult to 280 offer professional development with the same limited funding.

281 Teachers need to be payed comparable to the rest of the US!

I believe teachers, just like an other professional, ought to be highly accountable for their results. This will likely require pre- and post- assessing students on fundamental skills. However, the load on the classroom teacher needs to be manageable. The K-3 teachers need smaller classes (less than 20 - ideally 16-18) to help bring to proficiency the most basic skills while teaching those students how to become a student and work independently. Currently, school will publish 19-1 student teacher ratios even thought there are 30+ students per class.

Updated: October 6, 2016

- 283 Instead of hiring teachers "to help" the classroom teacher move and reach impossible goals
- 285 Create an environment of academic excellence by funding education and educators
 School choice will improve schools on that merit alone because it breed competition and
 288 improvement to draw students.

I graduated from Penn State with a 3.94 GPA in Elementary Education. I taught in a school district in Phoenix for 5 years, and am now giving up the profession because of the lack of funding, lack of respect, and lack of meaningful education given to our low SES students. I would be ashamed to continue in such a terrible system. Our district can buy a new building with giant TV screens and technology-enhanced everything for district office purposes, while 18,000 students lack functioning desks, computers/other technology, internet access, translators for conferences, and basic supplies. Teachers are given 48 kids in their classrooms

- 289 due to not being able to retain teachers. They are also given a lack of respect and an overload There needs to be continuity. Teachers cannot work on improving their instruction on certain topics if they are constantly being given new standards and focuses. I also think the grading system needs to go back to ABC. these grades of 1-3 have no meaning to the success of the 290 student. The kids are confused, and so are the students.
 - Increase school funding, but each district has become its own fiefdom with the money, making superintendents and assistant administrators well paid bank executives and leaving students working with a lack of (fill in the blank), and teachers working at lower level city employee wages. Az school districts should be joined. We are way too top heavy,
- 291 redundantly buying the same services multiple times, resulting in a disservice to students'
- 292 Provide adequate funding at least at the national average.

Must have funding to pay teachers. To ensure the best and most qualified, you must pay teachers a fair salary. One that a young teacher can make a living on. Then, offer a diverse curriculum. Emphasize technical training for students who do not want to attend universities,

- 294 and support the schools at the state level.
- 295 Schools in general need financial support.

Student success relies on several factors including: qualified teachers, smaller classrooms,

- 297 intervention programs and staff. This along with support from home will ensure student

 Money is huge. Once again funding full day kindergarten would be amazing. The
 kindergarten standards are very rigorous in terms of reading skills. If you really expect those
 standards as well as math, science and social studies, to be covered then the state should
 fund enough time to teach them.
- 298 Focusing more on 21st century skills than on a single test given in the spring would also really Increase the funding and don't let the school districts waste the money on sports. As a matter of fact, sports should be removed totally from the K-12 process. There are enough
- 299 private organization doing this now a days.

By increasing school funding, schools may use that to develop best practices/strategies and 304 purchase tools including technology. Teachers can be better trained on what today's students

I think that if we have programs that help support students and the programsare well run to 305 help them in their academic success, we might see some improvement.

I think money would make a huge difference. More funding for schools and more funding for teacher salaries to attract the best. Technology is expensive and not necessary. Arizona's efforts to privatize education make me furious. Public school is the only option for some, and 306 if public schools were good, we wouldn't need charter and private schools.

Choices are essential to students and their families to afford them the opportunity to pursue educational goals that will prepare them for a future of their choosing.

With school choice comes competition for schools to improve to maintain their attendance base to ensure their funding.

307 With school choice competition can come creativity, innovation and progress.

pay teachers more, support teachers in their work (i.e- don't back down to unhappy parents. this may sound self serving but if teachers are not treated better & paid better you are not going to be able to keep them. you can have all the best technology, ideas & lesson plans but

308 bottom line you need an actual teacher to teach it!

If students are not ready to move on and take more challenging work, why do we pass them?

- 309 What is put into place to help remediate and move toward grade level proficiency?
- 310 Classical charter schools should be fully funded

Allow schools funding to fully stock school libraries with a multitude of resources: books, computers, ebooks, and librarians to teach students important elements about using these valuable resources. Fully fund schools to provide smaller class sizes. Fully fund schools to provide enough nurses, social workers, counselors and psychologists to handle the large population of students who need access to these kinds of services, instead of making teachers take time and stop teaching, to provide these services to their students. Fully fund schools so they may provide music, art and physical education to all students. Fully fund all schools. Title One schools and schools from poorer districts are stretched to the max. Staff is exhausted and at times overwhelmed with the needs of these families within their communities. All students

- 312 should be entitled to a great education. Not just the students who are lucky enough to go to
- 313 You can't increase technology in the classroom without more school funding. Technology is Seriously- we are 40th in the nation. We need to revamp the funding- but spend more % of
- 314 monies in the classroom, not admin costs.

Attitude and effort equal success. Decide on mutual expectations and goals. Collaborate with

316 a positive, solutions-based attitude. Use a growth mindset to reach success.

Attitude and effort equal success. Decide on mutual expectations and goals. Collaborate with 317 a positive, solutions-based attitude. Use a growth mindset to reach success.

- 318 Adequate resources and small classes.
- 321 Invest in education, be it dollars or equipment or well paid staff, invest. Invest invest

 More money for schools would allow teachers to have resources and technology needed to
 help students succeed. Since Arizona was last and is now second to last in the U.S. in funding
 per student, it holds back teachers, schools, and our students. This is really sad. We need to
- 322 prioritize the futures of our kids, and invest the money to help them succeed!

 For students to succeed, they need to be challenged. Today's practice of presenting 'easy' material so everyone is successful and feels good is doing nothing to improve our schools. On 325 an International scale, U.S. schools, especially those in Arizona, are dismal failures.

It is time for the govt. to stand up and require parents to be a vital part of their child's education. It should be a team...parent, teacher, student...all with equal responsibility. Face 326 it, students spend very little of their time at school. In addition to increased funding, we need to get serious about involving our educators in the conversation around how to improve schools rather than passing misguided reform agendas from those who do not work with students every day. We will never solve the teacher 327 shortage crisis if we don't do BOTH of these things. Reduce class sizes. School psychologists that actually work with students rather than spend all of their time testing students. Less time spent in meetings and on duty so teachers 328 actually have time for collaboration. Professional Development that reaches individual needs. We are losing great teachers to other employers because they are abused, vilified, and not 330 payed adequately. Do not promote students to the next grade if they are not ready. This will only assure that 333 they will continue to be unsuccessful. 334 Paying a salary that teachers can live on and money spent on classroom needs. 336 See my above answers. Increase school funding, shrink class size, and stop spending so much time testing. Students 337 go from one test to another. They don't have time to learn. 1. Quit demonizing public schools and fund them appropriately. No shell games like Prop 123 either. REAL funding. Put nurses, counselors, and assistant principals back into elementary schools. The problems they dealt with did not go away. The problems they dealt with are now in the laps of the teachers who are supposed to be...you know....teaching. 2. Demand charter school accountability. Charters need to be more open with their monies, and we need to be more honest about data that indicates charter schools and public schools do not serve the same demographics. That may even out when charters provide food and transportation (which now serve as an unofficial filter as many students depend on schools to provide both) 3. Quit demonizing Common Core. Good lord....it is embarrassing to see state officials who 338 clearly don't understand CC bash it. Is it perfect? No. But it is a far cry ahead of the standards If school funding was increased all students could have the same opportunities such as STEM programs. These opportunities would propel students forward and keep them engaged in 341 school. Also teacher training has greatly decreased over the last 8 years due to funding. Schools and districts need to stop looking at students & parents as 'consumers' we are trying to keep happy. This had led to grade inflation, failing students being passed from grade to grade, and a sense of powerlessness among teachers who are being told more and more to 344 tow the line, even when that is not what us best for kids. Instead of getting education funds cut or offering a pittance for salaries of teachers, more money should be funneled into attracting highly qualified educators into positions. 345 Administrators do not do as much as teachers, and salaries should not be so disparate 347 More funding for offering various opportunities in academics and employment. Show the students and teachers that they are valued by providing funding for technology/ programs for the students, as well as paying teachers a salary that reflects their education and 349 dedication to the students. No one wants to be in a place or system that doesn't make them

While I believe technology is important in today's society lets not forget social interaction is just as important, if not more. Students need to feel they have choices and need to understand the benefits as well as the ramifications of their choices. Students need to be "schooled" in the ways of the world and learn appropriate coping skills to handle life's 350 challenges. This can be achieved through smaller class sizes and curriculum supporting Support PUBLIC EDUCATION for all students, close charters and stop funneling education 355 monies to charters and private schools. 356 New textbooks AZ cannot continue to underfund it's schools and teachers and expect 1) teachers to stay here and 2) students to come out of high school with the education that they should have. Ten year old text books and underfunded technology depts., classrooms with 30 students to one 358 teacher is not going to get the state where it needs to be in education. Teacher pay rates and generic funding for various items. There would be a higher surge of 359 students wanting to be teachers if rates go up Teachers should be given the beat training a support possible. We need to launch a public 360 campaign to bring reapect and prestige back into education so that studnet will once again Of course we should increase funding. Teachers are the lowest paid professionals and are paid horribly compared with other developed countries. But you can't just increase funding. The districts have too much leeway in how they spend the money. One district found money and 361 decided the superintendents and principals should get travel expenses. Give Schools money to hire more teachers to allow for smaller class sizes, supply more 362 technology, and a wider variety of classes. Money needs be funneled into the schools. Our rural schools are suffering. Money will help with finding and keeping strong educators. Money will help with repair and upkeep of our schools. Money can help with transportation. Money can help feed our students. Money 363 can help with materials, curriculum and even basics for our students. We have had years of Higher teacher salary is needed. Acceptance of teachers with credentials from other states is 364 also important. More funds allocated to the classroom for resource materials and technology Technology is a way of life for students; teachers need to be trained so that they can use 366 technology to enhance and engage students in the classroom. Students who are mastery learners (& parents who value mastery learning) and care about truly learning course material--not performance learning and caring only about a grade as if education is a game to be 'won' with points/grade reward--will always be successful. Kids with attendance issues & parents who pull their child out and/or excuse multiple absences 369 are a major issue in education today. Students have little chance to succeed when they miss 1. Increase the rigor of all classes but provide ample support mechanisms. 2. Get rid of the idea that a school that graduates everyone is doing a great job. I know, and students know how schools are graded. I teach seniors and they know the game. 3. Encourage minority students to take Advanced Placement classes. BUT, again you need support opportunities. 4. Offer electives that interest students. Go to a high school in Washington State or New York. You'd be amazed at the opportunities students have to take really exciting and relevant classes. 5. Change the atmosphere of the schools so they're not so institutional. You should be able 370 to walk into a school and be bowled over by the positive energy from the administrators to 371 Get parents involved. 372 Funding

If school funding is increased, class sizes can be lowered. If class sizes are lowered, educators will better meet the needs of individual students. If the needs of individual students are met, 373 the schools can ensure the success of students. Increase school funding of course, especially in Arizona, but we really need to recognize (not in a demeaning, patronizing, blaming way that means we just wash our hands of these kids) that socio-economics and parents are the biggest (not the only, but the biggest) factor in how well a student performs academically. Not just giving them a lap top and changing how things are taught is going to fix things. Address socio-ecoomic needs, and stop blaming teachers and 374 admins for not doing as well as suburban schools and rich kid private schools. When students love to learn and love going to school they will be successful therefore schools that offer students and families more choices and input in their academic journey will 378 experience the greatest success. Schools can only be successful if they have the resources, monetary and human, to convey the information students need. Money needs to be spent to provide current technology and education methods, and teachers need to be hired to keep class sizes small. Teachers need to 380 be paid a competitive wage in order to provide highly qualified individuals. Teachers and schools need more funding. If teachers have more funding, they will be able to 381 provide the materials needed for their students in order to differentiate instruction. I think that teachers are the most important part of the success of students. Teachers need to have access to professional development and be treated as a professional with a fair salary 386 for their efforts and successes. Arizona schools have been crippled by high student-teacher ratios and lack of resources, including technology tools. Increasing funding to entice high-quality teachers, decrease class sizes, improve infrastructure, etc. would be a primary thing necessary to put Arizona 387 education on par with that of other states. Students need to be engaged by teachers who love their job. This requires that they are 389 provided adequate pay so their families can be financially able to make ends meet. When you only go for one component, you only get success in one area. We want success in 390 all areas and need to make sure that the state is helping the schools in all areas. We should not MAKE kids come to school. They should want to. If our teaching is inviting and rewarding, kids will come. They will want to succeed. Right now, our education is all about jamming information down their throats. They are not learning and because of the 393 jamming, they are not seeing the need. They need to how their education applies to real life. Technology in the classroom is wonderful,, more money is great,, school choice is important, but the only thing that guarantees success is family involvement- when parents take an active 394 role in supporting their students' education, success is ensured Teachers MUST be paid more. When teachers are paid as if they are managing a gas station, 396 they will not be the serious educator they can be. 397 School funding would lead to effective PD opportunities for teachers Choice is being abused in this state and should be limited to charters who actually teach all types of students. Charters are making it difficult for lower performing students and parents who work long hours to enroll. Lack of special education supports are also a disservice to 402 charter students and those who would like to attend charters but are not given access.

Restructure schools into goal levels. Instead of grades like 1st grade 2nd grade, use goal levels. For example: Goal level 4 in mathematics may include being able to comprehend and recall multiplication facts. If a student passed a goal in level 3 which might be comprehending fact families for addition and subtraction then moved on to level 4 but had difficulty understanding multiplication then the student could continue learning and receiving help with reaching goal level 4. However, this same student may be in goal level 4 mathematics but may be in goal level 5 for reading fluency and comprehension. Help is provided to those ho need it without embarrassment and those who have reached their goal level can move on without having to wait for those that need the extra help. This ensures rigor in the classroom and 403 allows the teachers to focus on a specific goal level without having a multitude of different Schools need to be able to attract and retain highly educated, enthusiastic, dedicated 404 teachers who are focused on student success. 406 Increase funding 410 More money would mean support staff could be utilized where needed in classrooms. 412 Provide Teacher aides to all teacher to help with small groups and behaviors. 416 Have less administration by combining school districts and put the money into the schools not School funding should be provided to allow not only more opportunities for students, but 417 allow teachers to feel appreciated as well. Obtain and retain the best teachers by paying teachers handsomely, reducing class size, allowing teachers the freedom to teach without absurd measures of effectiveness, scripted 419 education, or the need to walk on eggshells to enable students (and their parents) to become By increasing school funding additional highly qualified teachers can be recruited and retained in Arizona schools. Also, additional funding would allow for smaller class sizes allowing teacher to give students in need additional help and support. Technology and other 420 curriculum support could be afforded with the funds. Teacher training (prep and continuing professional development) and pay must be prioritized. Stakeholder collaboration and consistent educational leadership will also be key to 421 establishing and sustaining school cultures of success. Throwing money at schools is not the answer. While additional funding is needed at many schools just to provide the necessary materials, what I feel is more important is to provide 422 services to struggling students including tutoring or remedial classes in the basics. Increasing funding to schools will reduce class sizes and increase materials available to teach. The biggest change that needs to happen in AZ schools is there needs to be a reduced expectation on teachers per student ratio. Teachers can't effectively manage 30+ students a 425 day. It isn't feasible to think these students are getting an adequate education when there 426 Studies show that computer based learning decreases students ability to be independently Funding is key to success for a school and thus for the population that attends that school. When buildings are in dis-repair and old, there is a lack of technology in place and the funds to keep updating the technology on a regular basis, and districts or organizations need to make choices of whether to pay for a new teacher\staff to fill a need or pay the utility bills, the school cannot effectively 'succeed'. Our society is quick to back the latest technology widget and see the value in that, but does not see the same value in education funding. The 427 old adage is true, you value where you put your money. So far, Arizona's powers that be have Arizona school funding has consistently remained low per student. Curricular resources are 429 often outdated and funds are not available to replace them. There needs to be some kind of checks and balances system in place to ensure that whatever 430 it is being used to measure successes is valid and appropriate. I'm just not sure what that

Smaller class sizes would be my number one suggestion for ensuring student success. Even the most effective teachers can be even more effective with more time to devote to individual students. Planning, assessing, and implementing instruction require time that is less available when classes are large. I also believe students need to have the opportunity to explore the arts and are given time for physical activity. Neurological studies have consistantly shown the importance of both for developing brains and learning. There has been a large increase in brain science research that should be applied to education. I attended a conference recently which suggested educators must carefully consider brain research as they develop plans and activities for learning. None of the choices above will ensure success. Technology is changing so quickly, that relying on it excessively will probably only produce students who are comfortably with technology, but will need to be retrained for each new advance. Funding could make a difference if applied to decreasing class sizes and recruiting excellent teachers, but just throwing money at a school district will not produce success. I would also suggest that we should consider where the most spending should occur--

- 431 instruction or assessment. Unfortunately, school choice is only effective for students without
- 432 Reduce the class sizes. K-12. Provide more high school counselors.
- 433 Programs that partner with the work world would be helpful.

Three-fourths of the teachers in my school have five years or less experience and are leaving

- 438 the profession because they cannot afford to live on the current wages.
 - -way, way more funding
- 441 -more parental involvement

Provide adequate resources for all students to create, collaborate, critically think, and

- 443 communicate in a global space. Of course that involves technology, but it is more important
- 446 No comment.
- 447 No comment.

Increase school funding will ensure the success because it can give students more supplies to

- 449 use like technology. We can also update equipment and make sure the schools are safe and
- 450 Arizona needs to fund education!!!!!!! Being 48th or 49th in the country should not be okay.
- 451 Let's teachers teach.

As mentioned above, a straight-A student without the ability to apply that knowledge creatively is no better than a computer, and in fact significantly less cost-effective. We need

- 453 new creative geniuses as the problems of society become increasingly complex.
- 455 We need to invest in our students and teachers more! The success of students will be much Increased school funding would allow schools to hire the most qualified teachers and support staff. It would also allow for smaller classes, better nutrition for lunches and adequate
- 457 supplies.

Quite frankly - if we had the answer - we would have done so already. However, our lack of

- 459 performance obviously states we are not going in the right direction.
 - Public schools in Arizona are woefully underfunded. In order to ensure success of students and schools, districts need to be able to pay to attract and retain highly qualified teachers,
- 460 invest in their professional development, and provide current instructional materials. You get
- 461 Train your administration in human relation skills and how to be encouraging to staff students Too often we push forward when we need to be dropping back. Teachers don't have time for academic interventions and/ or are not skilled enough in differentiation to provide
- 462 remediation. We need to recognize that children sometimes need additional support in order teach good behavior. instruct in academics. teach thinking. make school a place that is both
- 465 work and involves imagination

Updated: October 6, 201	6	3	
-------------------------	---	---	--

Teachers are the heart of your schools! They have some of the highest expectations for education and career outcomes than any other workforce, yet are paid very little as though society does not value their input. I know teachers who have left their jobs to work in grocery 466 stores - just as much money, benefits, and no homework or high stress (they don't have to 467 Having a smaller class size ensures that teachers can reach all students. It costs money to insure schools have the resources to teach students. These resources do not need to be more computers. They need to be people, professionals. More professionals 469 are needed to accomplish success. Schools should be individually evaluated to assess attendance procedures, curriculum 470 implementation, administration qualities. I think that in today's society the students in our classrooms are all about technology. We will 471 see more success if we incorporate more technology. We are moving this way, but there is Increase funding. Pay teachers so they can afford to stay. Teaching is a VERY hard job with a HUGE amount of stress and when teachers are paid less for a job where they work more than comparable positions they don't want to stay. Good teachers make good education period. Pay teachers so they will stay. Support them with good admin (let teachers evaluate admin!) 472 and give them the respect they deserve. Only with funding can you increase technology and expand school choice. Teachers are 473 continually asked to do more with less. To ensure success the state must fund school districts. We have to educate kids how to use technologies for everything but social media. In that area we need to do a better job and one of them might be to cut off their ability to use their 475 phones in schools which can be done with a simple device which would prevent students The state needs to be more consistent. Changing standards, putting schools, teachers, and 478 students in flux is not a way to entice highly qualified people to enter the profession. Public schools must have better than adequate funding to retain passionate, highly qualified teachers and fund materials needed for students to have hands-on (real-life appropriate 480 stimulating) activities that enhance the standards being learned in the classroom. admin working with educators not dictating. Pay teachers so they don't have to have a second job which takes time and energy from creating comprehensive engaged learning activities. 481 Take away the non-education trained legislators from creating academic standards. Support teachers with higher pay, less testing and more autonomy. The flight of teachers 482 from the schools should indicate that the state is not doing what it can to support them. Make class sizes smaller, have more professional development opportunities for teachers and 483 support staff. Schools, especially "underperforming" schools, are being asked to do more with less, and despite being in pay freezes for years, these extra responsibilities are falling to the teachers. That is positively unconscionable. Fund schools

PAY Teachers the way credentialed, educated professionals with this level of responsibility SHOULD be paid.

SUPPORT education.

Less stick, more carrot.

People who are under tremendous pressure, who are stressed out all the time, and who can 484 barely cover bills are UNLIKELY to perform the miracles the state is asking for.

reduce/improve accountability and oversight of underperforming charter schools DRASTIC increases in educator pay (AND associated increased expectations of quality) Improved structural support for students/children in poverty and foster care, etc. (abused, hungry children can't learn; as much as lawmakers want to "punish" parents who are homeless, needy, etc. by denying basic social services, this results in me having a class with 487 significant students who are living without permanent housing, have not eaten, etc. etc. Arizona has had a long history of struggling schools combined with a lack of funding for schools. An increase in funding for education will allow schools to implement programs to increase their success rate. Schools are losing experienced teachers in large numbers due to the lack of pay, lack of respect for the teaching profession and increase in demands. In other words teachers are required to work 60 or more hours per week and are paid/respected on 490 the rate of a local bartender. Teachers are leaving the field and new teachers cannot handle 491 Arizona cannot compete without better funding. If pay scales for teachers aren't improved, we will continue to lose valuable teachers and it will become increasingly difficult to replace tem. Teachers who know what they are doing and 492 are experts in their fields, teachers who care for their students and their success. 494 We desperately need funding to attract high quality teachers and significantly decrease class Teachers have to want to work. Proper funding is critical. If teachers aren't paid, they will go elsewhere. Period. Then you have subs instead of teachers or holes where there is a different sub each day. That's not acceptable, they need proper raises each and every year and the State of AZ needs to provide this to districts. Equipment, uniforms (athletics), band/arts 495 should never have to beg for proper equipment and materials as this is a key part of why Do not give school choice. If parents are required to send their children to their neighborhood school, that school will be supported and required to step up their 496 achievements. Increasing school funding in Arizona who is ranked last in funding is a no-Without an increase in funding nothing else can be done. There are not enough teachers. Without increasing pay and benefits Arizona will struggle to compete for teachers with other 497 states. Without teachers there is no education system. Increase of school funding is critical. 498 If there is more funding, more activities will be available for the students. Students need more consistent and frequent feedback. Smaller class sizes are essential. 500 Emphasis on technology on the classroom would also help with this. No one wants to believe this, but it takes funding to run a school. The better schools are funded, the better they can run. Teachers are GROSSLY underpaid. Schools are severely understaffed. Expanding school choice won't do any good if these schools aren't funded to 501 support the choices parents make. Technology is not free-it requires funding! Pay teachers as professionals and you will get professional teachers in the classroom and then 503 let them be the experts-not legislators. The students are what drives a school and we need to treat them and their needs with 506 respect by allowing them to figure out their strengths and areas of need through curriculum The AZ legislature has not funded AZ schools in a way that keeps up with inflation. The result are school districts that have had to freeze salaries, increase class sizes, decrease class offerings and make other detrimental decisions for the students. The poor funding has also resulted in teachers leaving the profession and new people not entering the profession in AZ. 507 Many school districts have openings for positions that they cannot fill.

Schools need to be allowed to make the best decisions for their particular needs. So much time and effort is spent complying with federal and national mandates that administrators are 509 hard put to focus on the specific needs of their communities.

The funding should be used specifically to reduce either class sizes, or to incorporate lower staff to student ratios (i.e. instructional assistants). This will allow for appropriate

- 510 interventions based on individual student needs.
- 511 Give the schools the means and let them decide. They are the educators, not the

 To ensure the success of students and schools better working conditions and higher wages /
 benefits need to be put in place. There are not enough teachers staying in the profession
 because they are not making enough money or the demand of the job. There are not enough
 support staff in schools to help students on IEP's or students who are ELL. The state needs to
- 512 help regulate the funding of schools so that the money allotted to the districts are spent

There are 4 main things shown to increase student intrinsic motivation:

- 1) Increase student choice and autonomy
- 2) Make learning relevant to their lives
- 3) Focus on mastery learning rather than achievement
- 4) Positive teacher/ student relationships

515 PLUS - what I said before - Focus on process, not content

Additional funds would allow schools to implement all the great choices presented. Make no

- 516 bones about it, most schools would use expanded funding to directly provide more
- 518 Schools need more money to hire enough teachers and staff to ensure student success
- 520 All school districts need more money.
- 522 Let the teacher's do their job and give them the materials they need to do it.
- 524 Ensuring students have the proper resources for success. Cut backs do not ensure this.

 Certainly, teachers need to be paid more, to ensure they stay with the districts / charter schools where they choose to work. Too many leave for higher paying jobs, that are only tangentially related to education. Additionally, schools need more staffing teachers pick up too much of the "slack" created by draconic budget cuts, which have slashed technology budgets to the core. Integrating technology students actually will use like Smartphones into the classrooms needs to be the focus of teacher professional development. Students need to
- 525 develop the critical thinking skills they will need for college, so there needs to be more

 Expand school choice -- some students benefit from small charter schools, others from large
 public schools. Some benefit from online options or partnering with a community college for
 diverse or more rigorous classes. Also, schools need more funding, period. Federal and state,
 even if that means increasing taxes. But ideally it would mean cutting funding from other
- 526 projects that are not as important, or cutting salaries of administrators or state/federal

 We do not have adequate funding to attract HQT teachers into rural low income districts nor
 do we have the tax base to supplement funding to be competitive. We need technology in
 the classrooms but our students first and foremost need highly motivated and highly qualified
 teachers. We also need our legislators to assist us in supporting international teachers with
- 528 visa's if we are not going to increase teacher salaries. 301 did nothing but pay for the I think when teachers feel appreciated, they become better teachers. When their jobs depend on test scores, they are thinking about their employment, not the students. Increase 530 teacher salaries, take away the fear and watch how it affects the students in a positive way.

The rubber hits the road in the relationships between students and teachers. There simply is no program or funding or policy that can compare to a student feeling like his/her teacher 531 cares, is willing to work with them, and believes in their ability to succeed. Make a concerted effort to take politics out of education. Our education culture in Arizona is everybody against everybody. We need the state education department, district, building 535 administrators and teachers on the same side. Sadly, that reality is not happening. Increase school funding!!! I think we need to bring local, neighborhood schools up to the building standards and technology standards as newer public schools and or private/charter schools. If we rely on voters to approve overrides and property tax increases, we have to prove that a neighborhood school will be the community hub promised to them. By 536 increasing school funding, you provide higher salaries for teachers, better buildings and Respect the process and provide funding to districts for carrying out their strategic plans and 537 goals that have been established for thir specific needs. I believe that will an increase in school funding, you will see less quality teachers leave the 538 profession, more money to put back into the classrooms for technology and other resources. 539 school choice has decreased community attachment and involvement with the district Students who start high school at a low level are left behind because they cannot keep up with the current curriculum level. We need funding for more remediation classes such as pre-540 algebra to get students up to that level. Students should feel like they are in control of choosing who they are rather than following a 542 predetermined path. 544 pay teachers what their worth. 547 Fund a curriculum that all teachers can use and unify the expectations for "passing" each Smaller classes, fewer hours at school, more school work done at home with parents, 548 personalized education for each student, educate parents on their role and expectations as 549 Provide funding as specified by law As I stated earlier we need to stop Mass Education for all and give more power to our teachers to treat each child individually and give our teachers the resources they need to intervene or enrich each student's education process. Students should not have to be labeled 551 or in a special program to get the extra resources they need. Teachers need to have flexibility in what they teach. Teaching to the tests are proven 553 successful but students are NOT learning. They know how to pass a test. Increasing school funding would, by definition, increase technology in the classrooms. Due to the amount of technology used on a daily basis in students' lives, every teacher should be utilizing it to employee students' skills for education in addition to entertainment. Techonology increases buy-in to curriculum and adds another aspect of diversification to the basis of teaching. And it is "in addition to" not in lieu of traditional instruction. A base for education needs to be built. This "rigor" we are pushing leaves students moving into middle and high school without a solid base. We are trying to build houses on shaky ground - they tend to crumble, leaving students stressed out and decreasing our success rate of educating. 555 We are increasing "no child left behind" (or whatever new buzz words you want to use), not The State of Arizona does a terrible job funding education - it seems not to be a priority to politicians. Yet, they complain that our youth are not better prepared for the workforce, college and/or military. Large districts need to do a better job reducing administration and budgeting/investing in teachers m classrooms and students. When we can balance these two, 556 we'll see students success and schools doing a better meeting the needs of students.

There should be some kind of accountability between standardized testing and graduation. It would motivate students to take their classes and the test seriously. Or tie the test scores 559 towards the classes they should take in the future. Charter school education in Arizona has decimated instruction for ALL students, shame on the 560 department of education for making and supporting a socioeconomic and racially divergent Technology is always in need of updates, funding is always an issue, school choices will get 561 better when the support gets better. Small class sizes K-12, introduce different career pathways in the elementary level and progress through the high school level in all CTE areas so students have an idea what they want before choosing the post secondary education. Increased funding for specific to teacher 562 salary. Technology is a must in all grade levels k-12. CTE prepares students for post I believe that in order to ensure the success of our students and our schools we must bring our classrooms into a global present. It is not enough to just spend more money. We need to find ways to pool our resources and not sell out our public schools to the private or corporate sector. We need to make sure that the money spent on our students and our schools is used effectively. It is not effective or fair to ask our educators to create meaningful learning environments that meet standards of excellence and then expect them to pay out of their own pocket. This happens way more than it should. I do not believe we need to pay exorbitant amounts of money to standardized corporations for their curriculum and their 563 tests in order to be successful. Especially in this age of the internet there are many more We are losing many teachers who have experience in the classroom due to poor salaries. If our schools are so important, why don't we support the teachers who are in the trenches working for all students to succeed? It doesn't matter if it's public, private or charter - Arizona 567 can't retain teachers and that hurts everyone! Increasing teacher salary and respect for educators will help ensure a strong, experienced 568 group of teachers who are dedicated in preparing our students for the challenges of the No pass no move on. if a junior high needs 5th grade level ability math it should be offered not just 7th and 8th based on age/grade but make Math Writing and Reading based on level 569 of success. The other subjects will improve when the basics are mastered The closer to home these decisions are made the better. Less power to the state government and no say should come from the federal government. No one cares more for the success of a 570 child than the parents, family, their teachers, and their community in that order. Arizona will never get better until schools are fully funded, teachers are paid more, and a strong emphasis is placed on education. I have worked in a Title I school for 8 years. We had computers and iPads and laptops because that's where the importance of education is placed. Does it make learning fun for kids, yes! But I would much rather have adequate supplies and hands-on materials, a smaller class size, reading and math specialists, etc. Not to mention, enough of a salary to put food on my table for my family. If something were to happen to my husband, my kids and I would be on the streets. Especially because at least \$3,000 of my \$35,000 salary goes back to my classroom each year trying to make up for the lack of supplies and to make learning fun and hands-on for the kids. Do I have to do that? Of 573 course not! But despite the lack of support, I couldn't live with myself if I wasn't the best

JUST increasing funding, or JUST expanding school choice are not fair choices. Yes, school funding would help, but as I've heard it said "just 'throwing' money at the problem...". Funding needs to be fair, specific AND properly tracked. Expanding school choice alone sounds simple on paper, but school's that have suffered for many years being in socioeconomically disadvantaged areas will see their school close in a short period of time, partly because (human nature alone) people would like to see their child attend a school that is in a safe, as well as "pretty"/affluent neighborhood (completely disregarding the true educational 574 success of the school in that "neighborhood". With this ONE potential issue, plus several School funding is needed to provide students with the diversified programs needed to develop individual student interests and needs. Rigorous academics do not meet the needs of 575 all students. We have students that have an inert in the arts, technology academics, job skills, 577 By increasing funding, technology and smaller class sizes will come with it. 578 INCREASE SCHOOL FUNDING AND TEACHER COMPENSATION! 579 Pay teachers more! Give schools more money!! We need to do a combination of sticking with best practice that we know work and trying innovative new solutions in areas where we continue to struggle. This combination requires both teacher training and innovation. This means we need good teachers who continue to be dedicated to achieving improvements in student outcomes. We also need to pay teachers 580 adequately so that we can attract and maintain these types of teachers. This requires Give students and their parents a choice as to which school would be best. Schools then would be required to compete with other schools to make sure that they are actually giving 581 students the best education possible. Technology is superfluous, throwing money at education rarely solves much, school choice is a good thing that inspires some useful competition, but none of these matter at all if students are not held accountable for their own learning. Holding students accountable by insisting that they have developed the right level of skill in the various disciplines taught and the 583 mental and emotional maturity to advance is the only way we will improve things. Many movements of emphasizing technology use have been previously used. I think students' success should be more about mentoring, close monitoring, and mainly meeting students' needs; like extra tutoring, correct placement, incusion of student plans and interests. Schools 586 which use this have higher results. Making sure that the funding goes to the teaching staff or materials not the administration, buses, or other parts of the school. Once the teachers are making what other teachers in the 587 USA make then some of the money can go to other programs. More then 50% of first year teachers quit in the first five years. Many teachers have to have 588 part time second jobs. Small class room size, good funding so school can retain good qualified teachers, irony is we talk about growth and development of nation, but do not pay good to those, who help to 589 achieve it, "The teachers", as a result you school lose qualified teachers every year. Although technology is important. There has to be a balance. There is a huge decline in 590 coping and social skills, which many believe is due to the emphasis on technology at home 592 Lower class size.

In Arizona we need so more much funding. I work in a very small town that has a lot of trouble keepin gteachers. One Az pays very low and too unlike myself many newbies that come from out of state here can not adjust. A large population of our students are from tribal reservation area here. Parents are not involved dont' care in and out of jail etc or are missing from students' lives altogether. Having a higher salary may be an incentive to get newbies to try to understand culture more. And for those of us natives to the hot AZ desert and city increased salaries would help people like me who are single moms raising 3 children 393 alone make ends meet and still have a great career and impact lives. Not have to consider

Technology is not a cure-all. More funding should be available for raw materials, such as pencils, paper, books, etc. because students don't have them, schools don't supply them, and teachers can't afford them. We also need to pay teachers a salary that is commensurate with 595 their level of education and professionalism.

We are so underfunded and our students/teachers suffer!! Funding would get our schools up to date, provide more learning opportunities & adding technology our students could learn so 597 much more and be more prepared for their futures!!

- 598 Fund education. Arizona funding is ABYSIMAL.
- 599 Invest in education, be it dollars or equipment or well paid staff, invest. Invest invest
- 601 Technology for all students, smaller class sizes, and more funding.

We should not be afraid to hold students back and have remedial classrooms for students who cannot keep up with the mainstream students. Additionally, we must recognize that not all students are meant for college. Some students should be helped to identify that they should perhaps focus on a trade. Even in elementary school, students should start learning life skills that may give them an insight on what they may want to do in the case of less than desirable academic progress. We must also but life skills back in the curriculum for every student. Students should not be graduating from high school without knowing how to balance a checkbook, sew a button on a shirt, or prepare a meal from a recipe. Home

- 602 economics and various shop classes, as well as general skills training will not only help our I feel every school district and every charter school organization should provide teachers with quality curricula. Too often, there are no reading and/or math programs available for teachers to use, so teachers end up having to locate material to use in the classroom, which they end up spending their own money on. Other schools have curricula to follow, but the
- 603 schools don't provide these curricula's required materials, so teachers have to find these
- 604 Increased funding allows for emphasis on technology.
- 605 Increased funding allows for emphasis on technology.

Charter schools are not held to the same standard as public schools for several different reasons. I also believe public schools often a bad rep. because of the students charter schools kick out the 101 day of school to send to public school. Students regardless of where they transfer or where they attend MUST graduate high school. If there is a higher drop out rate in public schools, then public schools should receive more money per student to ensure their

606 students graduate HS to either pursue college or contribute to the work force. Charter

Technology is coming to the classroom regardless of funding...books are going the way of the dinosaur; however, lowering class size, providing more diverse learning opportunities with well-trained, and well compensated teachers would result in higher student success and graduation rates, which in turn would reflect positively upon school success. A school is not

- 607 successful unless it has a high graduation rate with an accompanying low drop-out rate--
- 608 While it may not have been ours, today technology is the student's reality.

Let's start with legislators who are not openly hostile to public education, and then perhaps our funding will rise out of the bottom. Our per pupil funding is WAY below the average of the states. How grand it would to be the 40th state in per pupil expenditures! I'm not asking 609 to be funded like Louisiana. That's too much to hope for. My dream is for us to be funded as It should be much harder to become a teacher. Teacher's should have much more academic training, and much more experience in another teachers' classroom before they are in charge of their own. Teacher training should model physician training (just not necessarily quite as long). Four years of college, graduate school, residency (at least one full year, if not more). 610 Pay teachers more, and allow them to be the real experts in their own field. (Obviously, none Our students are not going to be successful until our teachers are better compensated for their service and our schools are better funded. By keeping teachers' salaries as low as they are, our state will continuously struggle to find people who are willing to dedicate their lives to their schools. By keeping funding low, the state places more burdens on those working 613 within the schools which just discourages them further. 614 This is redundant - read above There is already enough technology in the classrooms and it doesn't actually make the students more intelligent. Money isn't all it's cracked up to be, either. Good teachers could (and have) taught people very well with very few supplies. Any additional funding should go to hiring more teachers and lowering class sizes as well as more support personnel. As to school choice, it helps to keep schools doing their best to attract students and allows students 615 to find a school that may meet their individual needs. One size does not fit all when it comes Ensure the development of a new position in public education called an Organizational Leader 616 to oversee the corporate operation of the high school building. Every year education gets "budget cuts", and the students are the ultimate ones that are paying the price for these cuts. There is going to be a teacher shortage very soon, due to the unjust learning / teaching environments, teachers retiring and underpay teachers, teachers are leaving this field and getting a career that can afford their lifestyle. Almost every teacher I 617 know (myself included) has to work two jobs just "to make it". Less emphasis on test scores and more emphasis on student learning. Smaller classroom sizes 620 and making the classroom a better learning environment versus and test taking training Go back to the good curriculum we had before common core! Make changes slowly and train teachers BEFORE they have to be in front of the classroom. Stop jumping on every idea that comes along, get back on course. Give teachers curriculum materials for all subjects (what happened to science?) and quit expecting them to make it up as they go - the internet is not a 621 good source! Stop stealing the school's money, pay for enough teacher's to keep classroom Pay teachers more and work on keeping them as teachers instead of seeing new teachers 622 over and over due to poor pay and clueless data results driven politics/administration. Our PUBLIC (not charters) schools need better funding. I am tired of spending more than 626 2,000. dollars a year out of my own pocket to provide the things that my students need. More funding means higher salaries for teachers (can attract and retain the best), more technology (computers for each students, smart boards, etc...), and more resources (schools 627 can pay for software subscriptions rather than teachers paying for them out of their already

Equal funding for all schools is paramount! Why are some schools falling apart, and other schools have everything from the buildings to the books brand new in the same district? A school that is poorly kept on the outside sends the message to the community that what is inside is just as damaged. Schools should be revered as a place where a child's future begins, and that takes money to provide to students. If the school is valued, then the students will 628 feel valued, and the community will value their child's education. From there, anything is Increasing school funding will ONLY work if the money is NOT spent on administration at all. Not even secretaries. If it's spent on teacher pay, it will help Arizona to attract better teachers, and if it's spent on the classroom (particularly supplies that teachers must currently spend their own money on), that could help. School choice is a weasel word that gives public funding to private schools, and parochial schools in particular. Zero dollars of public money should be spent on religious private schools, period. When students graduate, they will be expected to use and understand technology. This is true no matter what their eventual 629 career, whether it's in agriculture or construction or in law or medicine. That is where the Schools need to be able to offer after school lessons for both parents and student to help 631 understand what is being taught, and how to help their student. Increase funding, bring back the arts and other programs. Smashing reading and math all day 633 does not make children smarter....it burns them out faster. Increase funding, bring back the arts and other programs. Smashing reading and math all day 634 does not make children smarter....it burns them out faster. The school funding needs to be applied in a meaningful way. This will vary from district to district or school to school. Some may require technology or some may require additional 635 staffing to address student needs. Teachers have to spend too much of their own meager salaries on school supplies, field trips are harder to organize as clubs/groups have to pay for the event and the bus....things that 638 used to be paid for by districts. Schools cannot keep technology updated and often do not 639 Class sizes are to large to ensure student success. Increase the number of high schools that offer dual enrollment with local Community Colleges. Provide small class sizes at all levels. Pay teachers a competitive salary so that they 642 want to stay in the field of teaching and to attract new teachers. Investing in education will directly affect drop pit rstes. Incarcerstion rates. Etc. insread of 643 predicting how many jail cells to build because of ridiculous state tests in grade 4. If school funding is increased, many of the problems facing Arizona classrooms today would be alleviated through giving access to better technology, appropriate reading material to meet the ever-changing standards, and PD to ensure teachers are receiving the training they 645 need to implement best practices in the classroom for greater student success. Teaching students to think and seek resources independently that will apply to their future. 646 teaching all students coding Allow students a little more time to master basics before moving on quickly to complete the curriculum map. The lower students fall further and further behind if they cannot master the basic information within a set amount of time. Small groups help, but not enough. We are pushed to move too fast and end up teaching to the test instead of teaching to the students. We need to educate parents about the importance of their children being in school on time 647 and completing homework. We need to have strong principals to make sure schools are safe

649	In my own practice, what works best is tutoring. Having a longer day or a longer year does not work. If it's not working, having more of what's not working doesn't help. Tutoring on the other hand offers a different teaching approach. It offers one-on-one or extremely small groups-two to three students. It can offer a longer wait times, and can offer altered assignments so students can successfully finish proving they don't need to give up and they
	Poor schools get more funding yet their test scores are still awful. Make sure funding is being used correctly.
050	Raise the age to begin Kindergarten. Age 4, is to young. Mandatory minimum attendance to
	pass grade level 160/180 days should be required. Quite allowing students to pass K, 1st, and
651	2nd grade when not ready to move on.
	We are dead last in state funding for education. PLEASE CHANGE THIS!! Why are our
	legislators unwilling to fund education year after year, and our voters are screaming for this
652	funding to happen by passing 301 and 123!
	Increased funding allows for more resources and continued success by the students so I think
653	getting more funding to support technology and experiential experiences would be help.
	Schools should NOT have 32-35 students in a classroom because hiring more teachers is too
654	expensive!!! Give the teachers the same students but less of them and let them do what
656	Let teachers do their jobs
	We need to increase funding to a level that brings good teachers back into the classroom. We
	also need to implement criteria for students that helps motivate them to do well in school.
659	requiring updated curriculum would also help streamline education in our state.
	Expanding school choice is just more political grandstanding. Most charter schools are far
	worse than public. Its just a way to siphon money out of the public sector into the private
	and only hurts students and neighborhoods in the long run. Invest in what we have. Having
661	said that about charter schools, I think magnet schools can be wonderful and innovative.
662	Definitely more funding per student, better teach pay, lower class sizes, more in-class
670	Funding in AZ shows that this state could careless about education. Actions speak louder than
	Student thrive in a rigorous curriculum, which we have, but rigor and workload are not the
	same thing. We have a workload that is too great for the challenge of the curriculum. We
	need to spend more time on fewer topics of the current level of academic rigor.
675	Support and trust teachers.
	I believe that every school should have a focus (like magnet schools), the school should
	determine how they will measure the success/failure, share with the students and parents
	the measure of success (test, check list, participation, whatever that might me) and allow the
676	student to work toward achieving that goal.
677	Technology is key in the classroom, but each classroom needs access to technology for every
6//	student without sharing technology
	More training and time to plan and analyze date. We also need more counseling services to
	help troubled youth. Since our school is not a Title one, we have no services. Yet, we have
670	many students who need help. It will only get worse as they get older. I do not want to hear
	names of students we could have helped in the news. We need to help them early!
080	Smaller classes allow for teachers to assist students to grow.

I have amazing teachers at my school and my district spends additional funds to pay for qualified infant care specialists to not only provide nursery services for students babies, but to educate young parents in becoming safe, caring, knowledgeable parents. Funding is essential as multiple teachers left the field this year and took jobs outside of the field of education. AZ's teacher pay is, in short, disrespectful to those who work in the field of education. I don't think we necessarily need to expand school choice but instead ensure that the state is setting up requirements to hold schools truly responsible for "excellence" and in how to best support students in staying in school and supporting students to reach their highest potential. This may take the form of CTE courses, AP courses, general ed courses that focus on multiple 681 perspectives, etc. I don't think that college should be the only "accepted" outcome for all An increase in school funding would allow for smaller class sizes because we could hire, and more importantly, retain more strong teachers. Smaller class sizes will bring forth higher academic achievement. Additionally, with more funding, teachers could have access to the 683 technology and resources necessary to student and school success. 684 More school funding- districts having to complete overrides every couple years is ridiculous. 686 Increasing funding would allow schools to have more updated resources and technology. 687 AZ needs to stop stealing funding from Public School Districts and giving it to Charter Schools. Teach the students they way they learn best using technology. Every job uses technology, get them ready early. Each child should have their own computer to bring to school each day. 688 Instead of all the school supplies, give computers. A must to be ready for the future. Let the schools decide how they will teach and run their programs. Majority of kids already use technology from an early age at home, school funding does not = success, we already have a school choice system in place. If individual schools were allowed to determine what and how they teach like private schools do, we could have a system that caters to the needs of students. If a student wants to attend a school that teaches rigorous academics, they can choose to enroll in that school. If students want a school that teaches them how to work as a 689 plumber or an auto mechanic, they could select a school that would teach that. School choice is not the the answer to Arizona's education problems. The lack of support and funding of public schools has left Arizona's children behind. There are public schools with zero funding for things such as supplies, toilet paper, support staff to help with learning, updating outdated technology, and updating outdated buildings. Schools are functioning with nothing! Teachers in the state of Arizona are being paid at low levels, and are consistently told that they need to step it up and prove their worth each year. Arizona needs to wake up and start showing that education is a priority with funding and respect. How do you expect a teacher to do their job when the state says, We don't care to fund schools? How to does Arizona see their public school system surviving while the funding is being taken away to give vouchers to families and take the funding away from public education? Stop taking public money and placing it in the hands of private and charter schools. Support public education in our state 690 the way it should be supported. Make public education better by ending the belittling of Teach the students they way they learn best using technology. Every job uses technology, get them ready early. Each child should have their own computer to bring to school each day. 691 Instead of all the school supplies, give computers. A must to be ready for the future. 692 Money is a tool that needs to be made available to each school to assure success. Pay teachers for the work they do. When people feel they are not valued they do not work as hard. When teachers are punished for having students who fail their only incentive is to pass 693 them. Get the incentives right and greater success will be achieved.

Public schools need the funding to purchase computers and the bandwidth to bring the schools into the 21st century. We need to also pay the para-educators, who work one-on-one with students who struggle, more than they could get flipping burgers at In-and-Out. 695 Everyone in education deserves to be paid like professionals in an industry which effects the There is not enough space here for me to describe how disgusted I am with the state's funding of our public schools and are ranking in the nation. The state's support to public 696 education is abysmal. Enough said. Every student is different with different talents and abilities. It is unrealistic to expect each and every school to provide all the opportunities to help that child reach his/her highest potential. However, all schools are expected to teach the core subjects of reading, writing, math, science, social studies, etc. to all students. An overhaul of the school system that allows core subjects within the fine arts, sports, or advanced sciences and maths would meet the 700 needs of those who are interested and gifted in neuroscience, robotics, sports (including School funding not only lets you hire qualified teachers/admin, but it allows you to accommodate all sides of the spectrum. Good resources and programs help students grow and find what they are interested in. If school funding doesn't allow for Art, music, Science, Math and Physical ed then we are making our students one dimensional. Every student has a talent but when we do not provide opportunities due to lack of funding, many students get lost and lose interest because we are not providing the education that fits their needs. All students need to know reading, writing and math, but they also need to discover all the other 703 talents and interests they have. If they don't then there really isn't a reason to continue on to The school i'm in is a small rural school. We have no tax base, and thus no money. With Prop 123, we got a 2% raise (after having salaries frozen for 5 years). Teachers are leaving in droves to the valley or Tucson because of salaries. Teacher salaries should be mandated and 707 supplemented by the state. Having experienced, well paid teachers will go a long way toward There are schools that still do not have WIFI because of funding. Laptops are not available because of funding, therefore no technology can be emphasized. Education has not been a priority at all in AZ and it shows in the perception of AZ (check the survey). We need to make 708 school interesting and beneficial for students and parents and it cannot be done with paper technology is part of our global society now and should be emphasized in the education realm 709 so students can learn how to use it to drive their futures and be prepared for the workplace By increasing funding it shows a commitment to education. Without commitment it creates a 710 feeling of mistrust and inadvertent feelings of "they don't care why should we". Bring in proven success plans and implement them and stick with them, don't just throw them away after a year or two because there is not enough success. Success takes time, Develop 711 what success looks like after a one year, two years, then decide, Don't be hasty in these We need money!!! We need more technology, we need smaller class sizes so that teachers can give the individualized instruction they want to give. We need to know our government is actually supporting us instead of feeling like we get blamed for everything that's wrong with 712 society and then expected to rise to such high expectations. 713 N/A Research needs to be conducted to learn WHY some schools are not successful. Funding is a key component, but the money can not simply be given to the schools without identifying its most effective uses. Teachers need to be validated more often and compensated for all of 714 their hard work. Many are leaving the profession or the state due to poor pay, benefits, and

Increase in school funding is vital in order to emphasize technology in the classroom as well as preparation for college or career paths. The state has been woefully neglectful in adequately funding schools in the rural areas. The state legislature should not dictate educational 716 standards without informed teacher-populated advisory staff. FUND OUR SCHOOLS. Arizona is notoriously stingy when it comes to funding our schools. Students need resources, well-prepared curriculum and educators, and competitively paid 718 teachers. Excellent teachers with vast experience are leaving the field because of the Do what we need to do to retain quality teachers in the classroom. This is where it starts. We need to pay our quality teachers as we do other professionals. We really need to turn the public's view of teachers to one of just as much importance as firefighters, police officers, professional athletes. This will inturn raise the respect teachers get from parents who will then in turn more likely support teachers who are effective. It all starts with the teacher and the parent relationship. When teachers are respected and highly effective the students are 719 successful. We need more support for the schools and more money for teacher pay. 722 Technology is the future, and many students are not proficient in basic technological skills. It is important to develop relationships the encourage student success. Schools need to build 723 trusting relationships with all stakeholders to allow students to grow in safe environments We are hemorrhaging teachers in Arizona, losing quality instructors to other states and other careers because educators are frustrated by the poor salaries and the politics that interfere with sound educational practice, and they are burned out from the work load. Increasing school funding, including teachers' salaries and funding for essential resources and technology, will be one step in the right direction; but only a first step. Arizona needs to put money and expertise into examining what is working in our state's schools and what is working around the nation, then to implement practices and support systems that will allow 724 our teachers to do their jobs well and have a consistent, positive impact on student learning More school choice. Less government control. If a school is working leave it alone. Encourage 725 innovative ideas. Listen to classroom teachers who work with students every day. Students are not as successful as in the past because the profession of teaching has little respect in American society and among state legislatures. The lack of respect has effected lower salaries of teachers and lower school funding, so students entering colleges or universities choose other degrees over a teaching degree. This dearth of potential teaching 726 prospects will mean that future students will be taught by people who may be less qualified School curriculum should be diverse. Our Intermediate school taught Spanish for 3rd, 4th, and 5th grades. We ended up letting the Spanish teacher go because we had to make sure all 728 students knew how to use the computer so that they could learn how to use it for state 731 Lowering class sizes 1. Extensive teacher training. 2. Programs that offer student choice. 3. Smaller class sizes. 4. Classroom/school supplies. Teachers have to spend too much of their own personal income, which is too low already. 5. Extensive administration training that supports teachers 734 and the daily issues they deal with in the classroom. 6. Student emphasis on learning. More money needs to go into teacher's salaries and into the classroom. Many good teachers 736 are leaving because they can not afford to be a teacher in today's world.

The schools have been so starved for money that many very important things have been cut out and the results are starting to show in our high school students now. Things like a lack of PE and art and music on a regular basis in elementary school, lack of field trips, a lack of vocational classes in high schools (which are slowly making a comeback though CTE classes), and enough pay to keep good teachers her without overloading them with too many students 737 and too much work. This especially applies to Special Education Teachers. Amazing educators leave the field in order to help provide for their families. Better 738 pay/funding will keep these individuals in the field and will increase student success. Fund schools to have smaller class sizes and provide on-going teacher training. Develop 739 programs to increase parent involvement. Students are successful when they come to school ready to learn. They have support from home. They have a view of themselves beyond the immediate situation. They can see themselves as successful adults; making a living, enjoying a career, involved in meaningful 741 relationships, taking a role in their community, and having fun. 743 Let parents choose the schools they want their children to attend. Go back to what is working so much more successfully in other parts of the world and what our country has completely gotten away from due to political correctness. Track the 744 students. Simply look at schools on a global level. Not everyone is the same. Go back to what is working so much more successfully in other parts of the world and what our country has completely gotten away from due to political correctness. Track the 745 students. Simply look at schools on a global level. Not everyone is the same. 746 Stop mandating ridiculous rules and fund schools so they can meet the needs of the students. Our schools need more funds, our teachers and students do a great job performing average 747 while our state is in the bottom for funding. With more funds we could perform above Allowing for more funds to schools lets schools higher more teachers in turn allows for teachers to create individual student learning objectives. Teachers can set high, attainable 748 objectivesnand have time to meet regularly with students to ensure the objectives are being 749 So schools can offer accelerated learning opportunities and tutoring for kids below grade level Class sizes are way too large, in part due to not having enough teachers. Schools need to be 752 able to attract teachers with incentives such as pay and other attractive ideas. Teachers these days are competing with a technology-driven world...it is getting harder and harder to sustain the attention span of our students without technology. I think it is the states responsibility to ensure that every classroom in properly fitted with current technology, not the districts. We receive only so much money to run the schools; keeping up 753 with technology based on our state-provided budgets is next to impossible. By increasing school funding, maybe districts can pay their teachers better. Better paying 755 wages would bring in a bigger pool of qualified teachers. Increase school funding based on successful implementation of programs that support 756 mission/vision of ESSA program in Arizona. That could be student interventions and/or All schools and/or classrooms be given the necessary materials and or equipment as other schools in the same district. Ensure that all classroom teachers have the equipment that 757 would assure administration they have all the means for a successful school. 758 HoldStudent and parent accountable The individual success of each student should be measured by meeting their goals - whatever 759 they may be. School success should be measured by the number of students that meet their 760 Pay teachers MUCH better.

Schools cannot function properly without the money to do so. That starts with money for supplies for the students and ends with more realistic pay for educators at any and all levels. It is frustrating that managers at Mc Donalds make more money then teachers with Masters Degrees. It is an insult to the profession and many people choose to not be educators 761 because of the lack of respect for the profession and the fact that a family cannot survive on a Listen to the professionals. The teachers in each school knows what the students they serve 762 need most. There is no one size fits all for schools or different populations and cultures. We don't have enough space to discuss how to measure. Each school and the students are different. How can we build up our youngest members of society when they are in struggling families due to factors beyond their control? We need to properly address socio-economic conditions, drugs, lack of jobs and potential jobs, access to health care, child & elderly care, 763 etc.. Once the playing field is leveled, then we can talk about a single method to ensure If Arizona schools were to consolidate school districts, we could spend less money on the 764 administration and more money in the classrooms. People can argue that funding doesn't matter. There are studies out that prove it. I beg to differ. One of the biggest challenges of teachers is time. When time is so precious and teachers do not have necessary supplies/materials they need to run an effective, successful classroom it is frustrating. Teachers then have to spend after hour time and time on the weekends to seek out the materials they need as well as use their own money to fund what they need. This makes an already low paying job, simply not worth it anymore for some and just not affordable to make it in today's economy. I can say this is one of the reasons why teachers are leaving the profession. No other profession has a worker spending so much of 767 their own money funding their own profession! Ask yourselves why AZ is one of last states We are sadly far behind in AZ and to be frank, it's quite embarrassing when I think about how 770 hard my colleagues, my students, and I work towards our classroom and school goals. Giving support to teacher in holding students accountable. For example, if students don't 772 "perform" or deemed not proficient that they are not pushed through the system. All of the above and more are needed to ensure the success of students and schools. In 774 addition to the items listed, student leadership, student accountability and student 776 lower class sizes and increase consequences for students and parents that are not Public schools need the funding to purchase computers and the bandwidth to bring the schools into the 21st century. We need to also pay the para-educators, who work one-on-one with students who struggle, more than they could get flipping burgers at In-and-Out. 777 Everyone in education deserves to be paid like professionals in an industry which effects the Schools need more money to pay teachers and have more electives. Technology won't work without money. School choice is hurting schools because we have to spend more time on 778 marketing ourselves rather than focusing on our jobs. 779 Smaller class sizes, materials needed to teach and not too much focus on digital curriculum in Our students will not get a world class education with out having qualified happy teachers. We need to engage parents and the community and remove some of the testing, prep for 781 tests and other high stakes measures that can be effected by a bad day. Again, I believe that all 3 answers listed in question 4 are equally important for all students. I believe if the funding is available, which is WAS, that the burden of teachers would lessen 782 and they would feel appropriately compensated for the challenging work they are expected

Responses	Arizona Department of Education	Updated: October 6, 2016
Increase school fundir	ng to attract teachers into the field and	to provide professional learning

785 or expertise as a teacher or education professional.

- 791 Arizona needs to do a better job of funding students education.
 - get Arizona out of the bottom 5% in school funding and quit trying to fight federal government/Department of Education programs/mandates- in other words, instead of

opportunities that develop highly qualified teachers who provide highly effective instruction. Educational professionals should be making the decisions not people who have no experience

- 793 wasting time and money coming up with "Arizona" tests like the AIMS debacle, just go with More money in the classroom for the technology and supplies students need. We need to invest in our children and in good education not in our prison system. Also, more money for teachers who work long hours with a lot of stress for little pay or appreciation. Our good
- 794 teachers are frustrated with how things are right now and are leaving for more lucrative and Student success comes directly from parent support and involvement. Schools should not be 795 responsible for bad parenting.

If you don't fund education, you will never be able to provide the students with the needs to make sure that they receive a quality education. We are in the 21st century and still Arizona 796 is one of the worst in education funding.

The current superintendent doesn't have a clue. The pricipals locally believe the parents are the clients. Not true! The students need to be prepared for adulthood. We need to push each

- 797 kid to,as far as they will go. Discipline, respect, combined with classroom instruction are Effective leadership, effective instruction, an aligned taught curriculum supports student learning and achievement; safe school environment, productive discipline procedures;
- 798 increased community/family involvement; increased funding/salaries for teachers Need more qualified teachers, and for each class to have less then 20 students. If we have more than 20 students in each classroom, then we are only baby sitting. We cannot be one-to-799 one with each student. Students will misbehave and start having bad attitudes.

As I stated above, implementation of special areas, electives, gifted and remedial classes 800 everyday.

To have QUALITY teachers! The only way you are going to do this is to pay them what other states are paying their teachers. You cannot be the bottom of the barrel and expect to retain 801 and recruit quality instructors.

Funding is everything. If you have funds, class sizes can be smaller, new technology can be 802 implemented, and highly qualified, experienced teachers will be compensated fairly and Increased funding allows for more opportunities for students to learn in multiple modalities. Increased funding also allows for more teachers and staff to be hired to ensure small class sizes and the success of individualized student growth. Increased funding will also allow for higher pay so there will be more college students wanting to become teachers. This will allow 803 for schools to be able to hire the best of the best and not what is left to fill a room.

I think that many things can be done to ensure the success of students and/or schools but it cannot be limited to just a few things, it is a combination of many things that work in the interest of building a great education. For instance, a great work environment that values teachers. Increasing teachers' salaries comparable to professionals in the marketplace should be one of the State's top priorities. If salaries are attractive, you will attract the most talented people into the profession. Smaller class sizes is second in priority but I think depending on the type of school you work at, more social workers, real resources that help the less fortunate will certainly help students succeed in schools tremendously. Children these days are come less prepared and do not have the home environment to hep them succeed. We need to work together to make this change.

- 804 I would be more than happy to be part of your new "ESSA task force" in Arizona. Call me or Make the field a true professional one in which sale rues are desirable to draw in highly educated and capable candidates. Stop making the teachers profession a "calling", make it competitive and desirable by placing and reinforcing salaries that are sought after. Stop trying
- 805 to do things on the cheap. Make it competitive by driving safeties to the point that people
- 806 See above. =)

Students having access to technology, which has so many programs to help with skills, creative tools, and access to information will help all students compete in ta society that is ever changing. It also helps teachers connect to different successful schools to learn about

- 807 reforms in education and it gives them tools to differentiate instruction in the classroom. School funding is very important in schools to keep up with change in our country. Also
- 808 keeping the schools safe.

 By expanding school choice, we allow parents to have a say in their child's education. Also, we 809 motivate schools to be on their toes and strong in what works and what does not with

Allow students to study at their own speed and their own interests. We already have more technology than is needed. How much technology did Jefferson, Lincoln, Shakespeare have? It

- 813 has to do with motivation. This is cultural or based on personal interest. One size does not fit

 Do not remove art, music, P.E. or social studies. Students have fun with that and it's
 important on every level and keeps them interested in coming to school. I've had a music
- 814 teacher link fractions to music class and it made my students more interested in learning
- 817 Pay teachers. Unshackle teachers. Reward creativity in teaching.
- 820 Offer many avenues to be exposed to career fields as well as teach skills to be self sufficient.

 I really think class size should be smaller and all stakeholders of the child needs to do their job sincerely. Seeing a student once a week for 30 minutes is a waste of funding. If regular
- 822 teachers have better access to all students give those teachers raises or funding to do more.

 More emphasis needs to be put on vocabulary teaching. The more words a kid knows, the
 823 better he can read.

None of these will ensure success on their own. You can put technology in a classroom, but do teachers know how to use it? You can increase school funding, but how is it being spent. You can increase the choices of school, but more accurately, wouldn't it be wiser to expand the curriculum and types of education offered at the current schools? Offering more vocational training, project based learning experiences, and other types of learning

- 828 experiences that support the individualized learner will do more than just throwing money
- 829 Value educators. You get what you pay for.

Increase the strength and breadth of the required curriculum for students and implement a battery of world-class teaching pedagogy standards for teachers. Measure teachers on how 830 well they execute teaching standards and students on how well they perform on

834 Additional funding. Smaller classroom sizes.
835 More support for teachers. More prep time to create adequate plans to meet students needs.
With the increase of school funding, specifically at the charter school level, schools can focus
836 on their own needs in order to build their curriculum.
It is a given that our schools are underfunded. We need to create a culture of respect for
educators and the work they do. Money is a part of that equation but family support must be
837 there as well. We need to attract and retain the highest quality teachers who are proud to be
Schools need adequate funding to ensure students' needs are met. They need to have
enough funding that there is no more worrying about supplies like paper and tissue, or a lack
838 of technology. Schools need enough funds to meet the needs of the students and community
839 Limit the number of charter schools as the unsuccessful ones are taking away \$\$ for
840 Staff development that supports teachers effectively such as AVID.
841 We will get what we pay for. We are not paying for much right now.
By not being able to attract enough qualified teachers because of the salary and the high
844 expectations that are attached to teaching will continue to effect the quality of education of
Each student would benefit from technology in the classroom, especially in the elementary
845 level. Older students have more opportunities to work with technology, but the younger
Funding will not solve all that plagues the public school system, but it is a start. Paying
teachers better, with keep highly qualified and veteran teachers in the classrooms. It will
allow schools to offer the services necessary to support student learning, whether it be
846 technology, aides, interventionist, gifted programs, psychologists, councilors, arts
There is no shortage of effective IDEAS for how to improve schools. Funding is generally what
prohibits improvement. It is critical not just to increase funding, but to have STABLE, adequate
847 funding for the long-term.
Expand voucher program & ESAs so that parents can decide the best school for their children
851 among public, charter, and private schools.
Increasing funding will allow for more teachers to be hired so class sizes can be reduced.
Additionally, more funding will allow districts to pay teachers an adequate salary so the more
people would be willing to go into teaching. More teachers to chose from would allow for the
854 best teachers being in the classroom. Expanding school choice would negatively impact
Funding would help with extra support staff for teachers in the classroom. It is imperative we
have accelerated and intervention programs to pull students who need extra support over
855 and above classroom teachers.
Instead of making the school and teacher responsible for everything, parents and family need
to be held accountable for their student's success. They need to make sure their own
857 involvement with drugs and alcohol don't impact their students success.
Adequately fund schools for books and technology, basic supplies, building upkeep, full day
859 kindergarten, arts programmimg, and stafff salaries.
Qualified teachers are the key to success along with classroom being equipped with up to
864 date materials and books to teach with. This can only happen with increased teacher pay and
We need to provide the tools to our teachers and students to be successful. We don't tell a
865 carpenter to build us a house and then only give them half of the materials they need to do it.
866 More money for teachers and schools. These budget cuts haven't helped anyone on any level.
Pay teachers better!! Fund our schools. It's inexcusable that we have AZ children attending
868 schools that are falling down, intermittent AC, etc.

Teachers that really care about the students by providing them with creative and interesting lessons. Respect and empathy for their family. Administration should do seminars in different areas that give teachers resources and tools for the year. Example, games, centers, (literacy, science or math) and ideas were each teacher will go home with copies of all this material ready to be used. This can be done using High 871 qualify teachers with Adm during summer and create a package of things that really work for Qualified teachers and smaller class sizes require money. It won't fix everything, but even 872 good teachers struggle when there are 35-45 students in their rooms. Access to quick data taking Allows teachers to chart growth of each student. This could be done in weekly mini assessments via tech program. We need to reduce a teachers time giving and grading tests, so they have more teaching time, and individual teach time. Each student learner reacts differently when a test is given. Tests do not take into account kids who can memorize, not apply, materials and those with anxiety which would cause an inaccurate score. We need to be able to monitor students, but maybe think outside the box. Maybe 875 that monitoring is through online weekly projects. Kids love tech and are more engaged.... The teachers do not have the appropriate materials and/training to ensure they teacher can 877 teach what the standard is asking. Students sitting in classrooms across the state are a diverse, unique group of young people. When the state neglects to fund classrooms it (the state) takes away the necessary tools that the teacher needs to address ALL their student needs. This causes students to fall far behind 882 because their learning needs are not being met properly. Students need to be taught how to use technology as a partnership with academics and "real" life. Currently students use it as their brain, as instant unearned knowledge, therefore they are not learning the information needed to be successful in the real world they are cutting and pasting their way through all levels of education. This must stop. Our children must 883 LEARN the material first and then be introduced to RESPONSIBLE use of technology. It's easy to say that money won't solve our problems, but let's be honest: it's the only thing Arizona hasn't tried!!! We are at the bottom of most achievement lists for a reason: we are asked to do more and more with less and less! Educators are the most selfless people I know. They shouldn't have to deny anything to our students anymore. It's time to realize that we are 885 not empowering educators to do more and be creative. We are, instead, crushing the spirits We need to invest in our education system. Teachers are difficult to find because their base pay is low compared to other jobs. We should have year round school, summers used to teach lagging students so they have the opportunity to catch up. Teachers should be paid a realistic wage and then expected to teach year round. We have had this antiquated system of 887 2-3 months off in the summer, students (especially struggling students) really can't afford to Students need to know that school is a safe place with people who understand needs. Schools should have various opportunities available to students. My major complaint is trying to fit all students in a box of learning. Each person is an individual. Allowing choices with 890 success AND failure is important to build experiences. Hire teachers who are not only competent but actually care about kids. Keep your best teachers in the classrooms. Give younger kids a good grounding in the basics, then offer options for more advanced students include job and career training in the last 1-3 years. 891 Keep schools safe and children healthy (food and exercise) 892 We need communities more invested in schools and a LOT more funding By increasing funding several things can happen. Technology can be more emphasized, more 894 teachers can be hired to serve the students, and more programs that educate the whole child

I believe all 3 options are very important. Also, there needs to be a State wide effort to 895 promote the importance of education. Done to the point where it becomes a part of our We as a state need to show the public that education is our top priority. At the moment, we are showing the public that the state does not care about education. Prop. 123 is a start but there needs to be commitment from the state to fund public education. Let's give the 898 students good teachers! We are now getting the bottom of the barrel in many cases. Without adequate funding, the basics of a good education cannot be achieved. For example, if we don't pay our teachers well, we will not be able to hir the best/most qualified teachers. If we don't have adequate funding we cannot provide the technology materials, instructors, 900 and instruction to teach our students to be successful in our technology intensive world. I have been a teacher over 30 years in Arizona public schools. Eliminating standardized tests 901 would be a start. School need more money, teachers need a respectable salary, so get the state government to funnel more money for these things. No wonder we can't keep good teachers - why would ANYONE want to work for a near-poverty level salary, not make enough money to pay back student loans, deal with over-demanding parents, constant supervision by administration, 904 disrespectful kids (and parents), and to have to constantly prove that you are doing your job Many of Arizona schools lack funding especially the public schools which are being underfunded. We need to put money into the education of our students. Arizona schools are funded by the wealth of the surrounding community which in many states is unheared of. Schools located in inner-city or in remote areas do not have a chance to provide educational 906 opportunities such as wealthier communities. Funding needs readjusting to disperse evenly. Again, proper education is an investment in the future of Arizona and should be a complete 907 no-brainer. Why are we pa	
We as a state need to show the public that education is our top priority. At the moment, we are showing the public that the state does not care about education. Prop. 123 is a start but there needs to be commitment from the state to fund public education. Let's give the 898 students good teachers! We are now getting the bottom of the barrel in many cases. Without adequate funding, the basics of a good education cannot be achieved. For example, if we don't pay our teachers well, we will not be able to hire the best/most qualified teachers. If we don't have adequate funding we cannot provide the technology materials, instructors, 900 and instruction to teach our students to be successful in our technology intensive world. I have been a teacher over 30 years in Arizona public schools. Eliminating standardized tests 901 would be a start. School need more money, teachers need a respectable salary, so get the state government to funnel more money for these things. No wonder we can't keep good teachers - why would ANYONE want to work for a near-poverty level salary, not make enough money to pay back student loans, deal with over-demanding parents, constant supervision by administration, 904 disrespectful kids (and parents), and to have to constantly prove that you are doing your job Many of Arizona schools lack funding especially the public schools which are being underfunded. We need to put money into the education of our students. Arizona schools are funded by the wealth of the surrounding community which in many states is unheard of. Schools located in inner-city or in remote areas do not have a chance to provide educational 906 opportunities such as wealthier communities. Funding needs readjusting to disperse evenly, Again, proper education is an investment in the future of Arizona and should be a complete 907 no-brainer. Why are we paying entertainers so much, and educators so poorly? So backwards. New technology is necessary but it changes all the time. So, you need to adequately train teachers (especially o	I believe all 3 options are very important. Also, there needs to be a State wide effort to
are showing the public that the state does not care about education. Prop. 123 is a start but there needs to be commitment from the state to fund public education. Let's give the 898 students good teachers! We are now getting the bottom of the barrel in many cases. Without adequate funding, the basics of a good education cannot be achieved. For example, if we don't pay our teachers well, we will not be able to hire the best/most qualified teachers. If we don't have adequate funding we cannot provide the technology materials, instructors, 900 and instruction to teach our students to be successful in our technology intensive world. I have been a teacher over 30 years in Arizona public schools. Eliminating standardized tests 901 would be a start. School need more money, teachers need a respectable salary, so get the state government to funnel more money for these things. No wonder we can't keep good teachers—why would ANYONE want to work for a near-poverty level salary, not make enough money to pay back student loans, deal with over-demanding parents, constant supervision by administration, 904 disrespectful kids (and parents), and to have to constantly prove that you are doing your job Many of Arizona schools lack funding especially the public schools which are being underfunded. We need to put money into the education of our students. Arizona schools are funded by the wealth of the surrounding community which in many states is unheard of. Schools located in inner-city or in remote areas do not have a chance to provide educational 906 opportunities such as wealthier communities. Funding needs readjusting to disperse evenly. Again, proper education is an investment in the future of Arizona and should be a complete 907 no-brainer. Why are we paying entertainers so much, and educators so poorly? So backwards. New technology is necessary but it changes all the time. So, you need to adequately train teachers (especially older teachers) how to use it effectively and they should be PAID for their 911 training time. S	895 promote the importance of education. Done to the point where it becomes a part of our
there needs to be commitment from the state to fund public education. Let's give the 898 students good teachers! We are now getting the bottom of the barrel in many cases. Without adequate funding, the basics of a good education cannot be achieved. For example, if we don't pay our teachers well, we will not be able to hire the best/most qualified teachers. If we don't have adequate funding we cannot provide the technology intensive world. I have been a teacher over 30 years in Arizona public schools. Eliminating standardized tests 901 would be a start. School need more money, teachers need a respectable salary, so get the state government to funnel more money for these things. No wonder we can't keep good teachers - why would ANYONE want to work for a near-poverty level salary, not make enough money to pay back student loans, deal with over-demanding parents, constant supervision by administration, 904 disrespectful kids (and parents), and to have to constantly prove that you are doing your job Many of Arizona schools lack funding especially the public schools which are being underfunded. We need to put money into the education of our students. Arizona schools are funded by the wealth of the surrounding community which in many states is unheard of. Schools located in inner-city or in remote areas do not have a chance to provide educational 906 opportunities such as wealthier communities. Funding needs readjusting to disperse evenly. Again, proper education is an investment in the future of Arizona and should be a complete 907 no-brainer. Why are we paying entertainers so much, and educators so poorly? So backwards. New technology is necessary but it changes all the time. So, you need to adequately train teachers (especially older teachers) how to use it effectively and they should be PAID for their 911 training time. Summer and breaks are good times for these learning opportunities. 912 small class sizes School funding in Arizona is below national average. High quality teachers are difficult to find 916	We as a state need to show the public that education is our top priority. At the moment, we
there needs to be commitment from the state to fund public education. Let's give the 898 students good teachers! We are now getting the bottom of the barrel in many cases. Without adequate funding, the basics of a good education cannot be achieved. For example, if we don't pay our teachers well, we will not be able to hire the best/most qualified teachers. If we don't have adequate funding we cannot provide the technology intensive world. I have been a teacher over 30 years in Arizona public schools. Eliminating standardized tests 901 would be a start. School need more money, teachers need a respectable salary, so get the state government to funnel more money for these things. No wonder we can't keep good teachers - why would ANYONE want to work for a near-poverty level salary, not make enough money to pay back student loans, deal with over-demanding parents, constant supervision by administration, 904 disrespectful kids (and parents), and to have to constantly prove that you are doing your job Many of Arizona schools lack funding especially the public schools which are being underfunded. We need to put money into the education of our students. Arizona schools are funded by the wealth of the surrounding community which in many states is unheard of. Schools located in inner-city or in remote areas do not have a chance to provide educational 906 opportunities such as wealthier communities. Funding needs readjusting to disperse evenly. Again, proper education is an investment in the future of Arizona and should be a complete 907 no-brainer. Why are we paying entertainers so much, and educators so poorly? So backwards. New technology is necessary but it changes all the time. So, you need to adequately train teachers (especially older teachers) how to use it effectively and they should be PAID for their 911 training time. Summer and breaks are good times for these learning opportunities. 912 small class sizes School funding in Arizona is below national average. High quality teachers are difficult to find 916	are showing the public that the state does not care about education. Prop. 123 is a start but
898 students good teachers! We are now getting the bottom of the barrel in many cases. Without adequate funding, the basics of a good education cannot be achieved. For example, if we don't pay our teachers well, we will not be able to hire the best/most qualified teachers. If we don't have adequate funding we cannot provide the technology intensive world. I have been a teacher over 30 years in Arizona public schools. Eliminating standardized tests 901 would be a start. School need more money, teachers need a respectable salary, so get the state government to funnel more money for these things. No wonder we can't keep good teachers - why would ANYONE want to work for a near-poverty level salary, not make enough money to pay back student loans, deal with over-demanding parents, constant supervision by administration, 904 disrespectful kids (and parents), and to have to constantly prove that you are doing your job Many of Arizona schools lack funding especially the public schools which are being underfunded. We need to put money into the education of our students. Arizona schools are funded by the wealth of the surrounding community which in many states is unheard of. Schools located in inner-city or in remote areas do not have a chance to provide educational 906 opportunities such as wealthier communities. Funding needs readjusting to disperse evenly. Again, proper education is an investment in the future of Arizona and should be a complete 907 no-brainer. Why are we paying entertainers so much, and educators so poorly? So backwards. New technology is necessary but it changes all the time. So, you need to adequately train teachers (especially older teachers) how to use it effectively and they should be PAID for their 911 training time. Summer and breaks are good times for these learning opportunities. 912 small class sizes School funding in Arizona is below national average. High quality teachers are difficult to find 916 when there is no high quality pay attached to the position. Without funding you get no	
Without adequate funding, the basics of a good education cannot be achieved. For example, if we don't pay our teachers well, we will not be able to hire the best/most qualified teachers. If we don't have adequate funding we cannot provide the technology materials, instructors, 900 and instruction to teach our students to be successful in our technology intensive world. I have been a teacher over 30 years in Arizona public schools. Eliminating standardized tests 901 would be a start. School need more money, teachers need a respectable salary, so get the state government to funnel more money for these things. No wonder we can't keep good teachers - why would ANYONE want to work for a near-poverty level salary, not make enough money to pay back student loans, deal with over-demanding parents, constant supervision by administration, 904 disrespectful kids (and parents), and to have to constantly prove that you are doing your job Many of Arizona schools lack funding especially the public schools which are being underfunded. We need to put money into the education of our students. Arizona schools are funded by the wealth of the surrounding community which in many states is unheard of. Schools located in inner-city or in remote areas do not have a chance to provide educational 906 opportunities such as wealthier communities. Funding needs readjusting to disperse evenly. Again, proper education is an investment in the future of Arizona and should be a complete 907 no-brainer. Why are we paying entertainers so much, and educators so poorly? So backwards. New technology is necessary but it changes all the time. So, you need to adequately train teachers (especially older teachers) how to use it effectively and they should be PAID for their 911 training time. Summer and breaks are good times for these learning opportunities. 912 small class sizes School funding in Arizona is below national average. High quality teachers are difficult to find 916 when there is no high quality pay attached to the position. Without fundi	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
if we don't pay our teachers well, we will not be able to hire the best/most qualified teachers. If we don't have adequate funding we cannot provide the technology intensive world. I have been a teacher over 30 years in Arizona public schools. Eliminating standardized tests 901 would be a start. School need more money, teachers need a respectable salary, so get the state government to funnel more money for these things. No wonder we can't keep good teachers - why would ANYONE want to work for a near-poverty level salary, not make enough money to pay back student loans, deal with over-demanding parents, constant supervision by administration, 904 disrespectful kids (and parents), and to have to constantly prove that you are doing your job Many of Arizona schools lack funding especially the public schools which are being underfunded. We need to put money into the education of our students. Arizona schools are funded by the wealth of the surrounding community which in many states is unheard of. Schools located in inner-city or in remote areas do not have a chance to provide educational 906 opportunities such as wealthier communities. Funding needs readjusting to disperse evenly. Again, proper education is an investment in the future of Arizona and should be a complete 907 no-brainer. Why are we paying entertainers so much, and educators so poorly? So backwards. New technology is necessary but it changes all the time. So, you need to adequately train teachers (especially older teachers) how to use it effectively and they should be PAID for their 911 training time. Summer and breaks are good times for these learning opportunities. 912 small class sizes School funding in Arizona is below national average. High quality teachers are difficult to find 916 when there is no high quality pay attached to the position. Without funding you get nothing; teachers have left to seek paying jobs elsewhere, students are crowded into classrooms, and the increased funding provides for expanded choices and 917 more technological	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
If we don't have adequate funding we cannot provide the technology materials, instructors, 900 and instruction to teach our students to be successful in our technology intensive world. I have been a teacher over 30 years in Arizona public schools. Eliminating standardized tests 901 would be a start. School need more money, teachers need a respectable salary, so get the state government to funnel more money for these things. No wonder we can't keep good teachers - why would ANYONE want to work for a near-poverty level salary, not make enough money to pay back student loans, deal with over-demanding parents, constant supervision by administration, 904 disrespectful kids (and parents), and to have to constantly prove that you are doing your job Many of Arizona schools lack funding especially the public schools which are being underfunded. We need to put money into the education of our students. Arizona schools are funded by the wealth of the surrounding community which in many states is unheard of. Schools located in inner-city or in remote areas do not have a chance to provide educational 906 opportunities such as wealthier communities. Funding needs readjusting to disperse evenly. Again, proper education is an investment in the future of Arizona and should be a complete 907 no-brainer. Why are we paying entertainers so much, and educators so poorly? So backwards. New technology is necessary but it changes all the time. So, you need to adequately train teachers (especially older teachers) how to use it effectively and they should be PAID for their 911 training time. Summer and breaks are good times for these learning opportunities. 912 small class sizes School funding in Arizona is below national average. High quality teachers are difficult to find 916 when there is no high quality pay attached to the position. Without funding you get nothing; teachers have left to seek paying jobs elsewhere, students are crowded into classrooms, and the increased funding provides for expanded choices and 917 more technologi	
900 and instruction to teach our students to be successful in our technology intensive world. I have been a teacher over 30 years in Arizona public schools. Eliminating standardized tests 901 would be a start. School need more money, teachers need a respectable salary, so get the state government to funnel more money for these things. No wonder we can't keep good teachers - why would ANYONE want to work for a near-poverty level salary, not make enough money to pay back student loans, deal with over-demanding parents, constant supervision by administration, 904 disrespectful kids (and parents), and to have to constantly prove that you are doing your job Many of Arizona schools lack funding especially the public schools which are being underfunded. We need to put money into the education of our students. Arizona schools are funded by the wealth of the surrounding community which in many states is unheard of. Schools located in inner-city or in remote areas do not have a chance to provide educational 906 opportunities such as wealthier communities. Funding needs readjusting to disperse evenly. Again, proper education is an investment in the future of Arizona and should be a complete 907 no-brainer. Why are we paying entertainers so much, and educators so poorly? So backwards. New technology is necessary but it changes all the time. So, you need to adequately train teachers (especially older teachers) how to use it effectively and they should be PAID for their 911 training time. Summer and breaks are good times for these learning opportunities. 912 small class sizes School funding in Arizona is below national average. High quality teachers are difficult to find 916 when there is no high quality pay attached to the position. Without funding you get nothing; teachers have left to seek paying jobs elsewhere, students are crowded into classrooms, and the increased funding provides for expanded choices and 917 more technological opportunities for all students. Parents need to be doucated. Parents need to realize	
I have been a teacher over 30 years in Arizona public schools. Eliminating standardized tests 901 would be a start. School need more money, teachers need a respectable salary, so get the state government to funnel more money for these things. No wonder we can't keep good teachers - why would ANYONE want to work for a near-poverty level salary, not make enough money to pay back student loans, deal with over-demanding parents, constant supervision by administration, 904 disrespectful kids (and parents), and to have to constantly prove that you are doing your job Many of Arizona schools lack funding especially the public schools which are being underfunded. We need to put money into the education of our students. Arizona schools are funded by the wealth of the surrounding community which in many states is unheard of. Schools located in inner-city or in remote areas do not have a chance to provide educational 906 opportunities such as wealthier communities. Funding needs readjusting to disperse evenly. Again, proper education is an investment in the future of Arizona and should be a complete 907 no-brainer. Why are we paying entertainers so much, and educators so poorly? So backwards. New technology is necessary but it changes all the time. So, you need to adequately train teachers (especially older teachers) how to use it effectively and they should be PAID for their 911 training time. Summer and breaks are good times for these learning opportunities. 912 small class sizes School funding in Arizona is below national average. High quality teachers are difficult to find 916 when there is no high quality pay attached to the position. Without funding you get nothing; teachers have left to seek paying jobs elsewhere, students are crowded into classrooms, and the increased funding provides for expanded choices and 917 more technological opportunities for all students. Parents need to be educated. Parents need to realize how important their involvement is from preschool through from preschool through high school. St	
901 would be a start. School need more money, teachers need a respectable salary, so get the state government to funnel more money for these things. No wonder we can't keep good teachers - why would ANYONE want to work for a near-poverty level salary, not make enough money to pay back student loans, deal with over-demanding parents, constant supervision by administration, 904 disrespectful kids (and parents), and to have to constantly prove that you are doing your job Many of Arizona schools lack funding especially the public schools which are being underfunded. We need to put money into the education of our students. Arizona schools are funded by the wealth of the surrounding community which in many states is unheard of. Schools located in inner-city or in remote areas do not have a chance to provide educational 906 opportunities such as wealthier communities. Funding needs readjusting to disperse evenly. Again, proper education is an investment in the future of Arizona and should be a complete 907 no-brainer. Why are we paying entertainers so much, and educators so poorly? So backwards. New technology is necessary but it changes all the time. So, you need to adequately train teachers (especially older teachers) how to use it effectively and they should be PAID for their 911 training time. Summer and breaks are good times for these learning opportunities. 912 small class sizes School funding in Arizona is below national average. High quality teachers are difficult to find 916 when there is no high quality pay attached to the position. Without funding you get nothing; teachers have left to seek paying jobs elsewhere, students are crowded into classrooms, and the increased funding provides for expanded choices and 917 more technological opportunities for all students. Parents need to be educated. Parents need to realize how important their involvement is from preschool through from preschool through high school. Students will have a difficult time succeeding with out their support. Good teachers need to fe	- -
School need more money, teachers need a respectable salary, so get the state government to funnel more money for these things. No wonder we can't keep good teachers - why would ANYONE want to work for a near-poverty level salary, not make enough money to pay back student loans, deal with over-demanding parents, constant supervision by administration, 904 disrespectful kids (and parents), and to have to constantly prove that you are doing your job Many of Arizona schools lack funding especially the public schools which are being underfunded. We need to put money into the education of our students. Arizona schools are funded by the wealth of the surrounding community which in many states is unheard of. Schools located in inner-city or in remote areas do not have a chance to provide educational 906 opportunities such as wealthier communities. Funding needs readjusting to disperse evenly. Again, proper education is an investment in the future of Arizona and should be a complete 907 no-brainer. Why are we paying entertainers so much, and educators so poorly? So backwards. New technology is necessary but it changes all the time. So, you need to adequately train teachers (especially older teachers) how to use it effectively and they should be PAID for their 911 training time. Summer and breaks are good times for these learning opportunities. 912 small class sizes School funding in Arizona is below national average. High quality teachers are difficult to find 916 when there is no high quality pay attached to the position. Without funding you get nothing; teachers have left to seek paying jobs elsewhere, students are crowded into classrooms, and the increased funding provides for expanded choices and 917 more technological opportunities for all students. Parents need to be educated. Parents need to realize how important their involvement is from preschool through from preschool through high school. Students will have a difficult time succeeding with out their support. Good teachers need to feel valued and supported	
funnel more money for these things. No wonder we can't keep good teachers - why would ANYONE want to work for a near-poverty level salary, not make enough money to pay back student loans, deal with over-demanding parents, constant supervision by administration, 904 disrespectful kids (and parents), and to have to constantly prove that you are doing your job Many of Arizona schools lack funding especially the public schools which are being underfunded. We need to put money into the education of our students. Arizona schools are funded by the wealth of the surrounding community which in many states is unheard of. Schools located in inner-city or in remote areas do not have a chance to provide educational 906 opportunities such as wealthier communities. Funding needs readjusting to disperse evenly. Again, proper education is an investment in the future of Arizona and should be a complete 907 no-brainer. Why are we paying entertainers so much, and educators so poorly? So backwards. New technology is necessary but it changes all the time. So, you need to adequately train teachers (especially older teachers) how to use it effectively and they should be PAID for their 911 training time. Summer and breaks are good times for these learning opportunities. 912 small class sizes School funding in Arizona is below national average. High quality teachers are difficult to find 916 when there is no high quality pay attached to the position. Without funding you get nothing; teachers have left to seek paying jobs elsewhere, students are crowded into classrooms, and the increased funding provides for expanded choices and 917 more technological opportunities for all students. Parents need to be educated. Parents need to realize how important their involvement is from preschool through from preschool through high school. Students will have a difficult time succeeding with out their support. Good teachers need to feel valued and supported. Teachers need to be paid for all they do. Too many good teachers have left the profession	
ANYONE want to work for a near-poverty level salary, not make enough money to pay back student loans, deal with over-demanding parents, constant supervision by administration, 904 disrespectful kids (and parents), and to have to constantly prove that you are doing your job Many of Arizona schools lack funding especially the public schools which are being underfunded. We need to put money into the education of our students. Arizona schools are funded by the wealth of the surrounding community which in many states is unheard of. Schools located in inner-city or in remote areas do not have a chance to provide educational 906 opportunities such as wealthier communities. Funding needs readjusting to disperse evenly. Again, proper education is an investment in the future of Arizona and should be a complete 907 no-brainer. Why are we paying entertainers so much, and educators so poorly? So backwards. New technology is necessary but it changes all the time. So, you need to adequately train teachers (especially older teachers) how to use it effectively and they should be PAID for their 911 training time. Summer and breaks are good times for these learning opportunities. 912 small class sizes School funding in Arizona is below national average. High quality teachers are difficult to find 916 when there is no high quality pay attached to the position. Without funding you get nothing; teachers have left to seek paying jobs elsewhere, students are crowded into classrooms, and the increased funding provides for expanded choices and 917 more technological opportunities for all students. Parents need to be educated. Parents need to realize how important their involvement is from preschool through from preschool through high school. Students will have a difficult time succeeding with out their support. Good teachers need to feel valued and supported. Teachers need to be paid for all they do. Too many good teachers have left the profession because they can't support their families 918 and the demands of the job are too exhau	
student loans, deal with over-demanding parents, constant supervision by administration, 904 disrespectful kids (and parents), and to have to constantly prove that you are doing your job Many of Arizona schools lack funding especially the public schools which are being underfunded. We need to put money into the education of our students. Arizona schools are funded by the wealth of the surrounding community which in many states is unheard of. Schools located in inner-city or in remote areas do not have a chance to provide educational 906 opportunities such as wealthier communities. Funding needs readjusting to disperse evenly. Again, proper education is an investment in the future of Arizona and should be a complete 907 no-brainer. Why are we paying entertainers so much, and educators so poorly? So backwards. New technology is necessary but it changes all the time. So, you need to adequately train teachers (especially older teachers) how to use it effectively and they should be PAID for their 911 training time. Summer and breaks are good times for these learning opportunities. 912 small class sizes School funding in Arizona is below national average. High quality teachers are difficult to find 916 when there is no high quality pay attached to the position. Without funding you get nothing; teachers have left to seek paying jobs elsewhere, students are crowded into classrooms, and the increased funding provides for expanded choices and 917 more technological opportunities for all students. Parents need to be educated. Parents need to realize how important their involvement is from preschool through from preschool through high school. Students will have a difficult time succeeding with out their support. Good teachers need to feel valued and supported. Teachers need to be paid for all they do. Too many good teachers have left the profession because they can't support their families 918 and the demands of the job are too exhausting. 919 Employ more teachers and have smaller classes. What this state has done in	funnel more money for these things. No wonder we can't keep good teachers - why would
904 disrespectful kids (and parents), and to have to constantly prove that you are doing your job Many of Arizona schools lack funding especially the public schools which are being underfunded. We need to put money into the education of our students. Arizona schools are funded by the wealth of the surrounding community which in many states is unheard of. Schools located in inner-city or in remote areas do not have a chance to provide educational 906 opportunities such as wealthier communities. Funding needs readjusting to disperse evenly. Again, proper education is an investment in the future of Arizona and should be a complete 907 no-brainer. Why are we paying entertainers so much, and educators so poorly? So backwards. New technology is necessary but it changes all the time. So, you need to adequately train teachers (especially older teachers) how to use it effectively and they should be PAID for their 911 training time. Summer and breaks are good times for these learning opportunities. 912 small class sizes School funding in Arizona is below national average. High quality teachers are difficult to find 916 when there is no high quality pay attached to the position. Without funding you get nothing; teachers have left to seek paying jobs elsewhere, students are crowded into classrooms, and the increased funding provides for expanded choices and 917 more technological opportunities for all students. Parents need to be educated. Parents need to realize how important their involvement is from preschool through from preschool through high school. Students will have a difficult time succeeding with out their support. Good teachers need to feel valued and supported. Teachers need to be paid for all they do. Too many good teachers have left the profession because they can't support their families 918 and the demands of the job are too exhausting. 919 Employ more teachers and have smaller classes. What this state has done in education funding is criminal. It is crippling educators abilities to be effective, dete	ANYONE want to work for a near-poverty level salary, not make enough money to pay back
Many of Arizona schools lack funding especially the public schools which are being underfunded. We need to put money into the education of our students. Arizona schools are funded by the wealth of the surrounding community which in many states is unheard of. Schools located in inner-city or in remote areas do not have a chance to provide educational 906 opportunities such as wealthier communities. Funding needs readjusting to disperse evenly. Again, proper education is an investment in the future of Arizona and should be a complete 907 no-brainer. Why are we paying entertainers so much, and educators so poorly? So backwards. New technology is necessary but it changes all the time. So, you need to adequately train teachers (especially older teachers) how to use it effectively and they should be PAID for their 911 training time. Summer and breaks are good times for these learning opportunities. 912 small class sizes School funding in Arizona is below national average. High quality teachers are difficult to find 916 when there is no high quality pay attached to the position. Without funding you get nothing; teachers have left to seek paying jobs elsewhere, students are crowded into classrooms, and the increased funding provides for expanded choices and 917 more technological opportunities for all students. Parents need to be educated. Parents need to realize how important their involvement is from preschool through from preschool through high school. Students will have a difficult time succeeding with out their support. Good teachers need to feel valued and supported. Teachers need to be paid for all they do. Too many good teachers have left the profession because they can't support their families 918 and the demands of the job are too exhausting. 919 Employ more teachers and have smaller classes. What this state has done in education funding is criminal. It is crippling educators abilities to be effective, deterring future teachers from entering the profession, increasing teacher 920 turnover, and hurting o	student loans, deal with over-demanding parents, constant supervision by administration,
Many of Arizona schools lack funding especially the public schools which are being underfunded. We need to put money into the education of our students. Arizona schools are funded by the wealth of the surrounding community which in many states is unheard of. Schools located in inner-city or in remote areas do not have a chance to provide educational 906 opportunities such as wealthier communities. Funding needs readjusting to disperse evenly. Again, proper education is an investment in the future of Arizona and should be a complete 907 no-brainer. Why are we paying entertainers so much, and educators so poorly? So backwards. New technology is necessary but it changes all the time. So, you need to adequately train teachers (especially older teachers) how to use it effectively and they should be PAID for their 911 training time. Summer and breaks are good times for these learning opportunities. 912 small class sizes School funding in Arizona is below national average. High quality teachers are difficult to find 916 when there is no high quality pay attached to the position. Without funding you get nothing; teachers have left to seek paying jobs elsewhere, students are crowded into classrooms, and the increased funding provides for expanded choices and 917 more technological opportunities for all students. Parents need to be educated. Parents need to realize how important their involvement is from preschool through from preschool through high school. Students will have a difficult time succeeding with out their support. Good teachers need to feel valued and supported. Teachers need to be paid for all they do. Too many good teachers have left the profession because they can't support their families 918 and the demands of the job are too exhausting. 919 Employ more teachers and have smaller classes. What this state has done in education funding is criminal. It is crippling educators abilities to be effective, deterring future teachers from entering the profession, increasing teacher 920 turnover, and hurting o	904 disrespectful kids (and parents), and to have to constantly prove that you are doing your job
underfunded. We need to put money into the education of our students. Arizona schools are funded by the wealth of the surrounding community which in many states is unheard of. Schools located in inner-city or in remote areas do not have a chance to provide educational 906 opportunities such as wealthier communities. Funding needs readjusting to disperse evenly. Again, proper education is an investment in the future of Arizona and should be a complete 907 no-brainer. Why are we paying entertainers so much, and educators so poorly? So backwards. New technology is necessary but it changes all the time. So, you need to adequately train teachers (especially older teachers) how to use it effectively and they should be PAID for their 911 training time. Summer and breaks are good times for these learning opportunities. 912 small class sizes School funding in Arizona is below national average. High quality teachers are difficult to find 916 when there is no high quality pay attached to the position. Without funding you get nothing; teachers have left to seek paying jobs elsewhere, students are crowded into classrooms, and the increased funding provides for expanded choices and 917 more technological opportunities for all students. Parents need to be educated. Parents need to realize how important their involvement is from preschool through from preschool through high school. Students will have a difficult time succeeding with out their support. Good teachers need to feel valued and supported. Teachers need to be paid for all they do. Too many good teachers have left the profession because they can't support their families 918 and the demands of the job are too exhausting. 919 Employ more teachers and have smaller classes. What this state has done in education funding is criminal. It is crippling educators abilities to be effective, deterring future teachers from entering the profession, increasing teacher 920 turnover, and hurting our economy. I believe that school choice is the best option right now because pare	
funded by the wealth of the surrounding community which in many states is unheard of. Schools located in inner-city or in remote areas do not have a chance to provide educational 906 opportunities such as wealthier communities. Funding needs readjusting to disperse evenly. Again, proper education is an investment in the future of Arizona and should be a complete 907 no-brainer. Why are we paying entertainers so much, and educators so poorly? So backwards. New technology is necessary but it changes all the time. So, you need to adequately train teachers (especially older teachers) how to use it effectively and they should be PAID for their 911 training time. Summer and breaks are good times for these learning opportunities. 912 small class sizes School funding in Arizona is below national average. High quality teachers are difficult to find 916 when there is no high quality pay attached to the position. Without funding you get nothing; teachers have left to seek paying jobs elsewhere, students are crowded into classrooms, and the increased funding provides for expanded choices and 917 more technological opportunities for all students. Parents need to be educated. Parents need to realize how important their involvement is from preschool through from preschool through high school. Students will have a difficult time succeeding with out their support. Good teachers need to feel valued and supported. Teachers need to be paid for all they do. Too many good teachers have left the profession because they can't support their families 918 and the demands of the job are too exhausting. 919 Employ more teachers and have smaller classes. What this state has done in education funding is criminal. It is crippling educators abilities to be effective, deterring future teachers from entering the profession, increasing teacher 920 turnover, and hurting our economy. I believe that school choice is the best option right now because parents should have the right 922 to choose what school their child goes to. Funding is so im	
Schools located in inner-city or in remote areas do not have a chance to provide educational 906 opportunities such as wealthier communities. Funding needs readjusting to disperse evenly. Again, proper education is an investment in the future of Arizona and should be a complete 907 no-brainer. Why are we paying entertainers so much, and educators so poorly? So backwards. New technology is necessary but it changes all the time. So, you need to adequately train teachers (especially older teachers) how to use it effectively and they should be PAID for their 911 training time. Summer and breaks are good times for these learning opportunities. 912 small class sizes School funding in Arizona is below national average. High quality teachers are difficult to find 916 when there is no high quality pay attached to the position. Without funding you get nothing; teachers have left to seek paying jobs elsewhere, students are crowded into classrooms, and the increased funding provides for expanded choices and 917 more technological opportunities for all students. Parents need to be educated. Parents need to realize how important their involvement is from preschool through from preschool through high school. Students will have a difficult time succeeding with out their support. Good teachers need to feel valued and supported. Teachers need to be paid for all they do. Too many good teachers have left the profession because they can't support their families 918 and the demands of the job are too exhausting. 919 Employ more teachers and have smaller classes. What this state has done in education funding is criminal. It is crippling educators abilities to be effective, deterring future teachers from entering the profession, increasing teacher 920 turnover, and hurting our economy. I believe that school choice is the best option right now because parents should have the right 922 to choose what school their child goes to. Funding is so important it isn't fair that PTO has to raise most of the money for technology,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
906 opportunities such as wealthier communities. Funding needs readjusting to disperse evenly. Again, proper education is an investment in the future of Arizona and should be a complete 907 no-brainer. Why are we paying entertainers so much, and educators so poorly? So backwards. New technology is necessary but it changes all the time. So, you need to adequately train teachers (especially older teachers) how to use it effectively and they should be PAID for their 911 training time. Summer and breaks are good times for these learning opportunities. 912 small class sizes School funding in Arizona is below national average. High quality teachers are difficult to find 916 when there is no high quality pay attached to the position. Without funding you get nothing; teachers have left to seek paying jobs elsewhere, students are crowded into classrooms, and the increased funding provides for expanded choices and 917 more technological opportunities for all students. Parents need to be educated. Parents need to realize how important their involvement is from preschool through from preschool through high school. Students will have a difficult time succeeding with out their support. Good teachers need to feel valued and supported. Teachers need to be paid for all they do. Too many good teachers have left the profession because they can't support their families 918 and the demands of the job are too exhausting. 919 Employ more teachers and have smaller classes. What this state has done in education funding is criminal. It is crippling educators abilities to be effective, deterring future teachers from entering the profession, increasing teacher 920 turnover, and hurting our economy. I believe that school choice is the best option right now because parents should have the right 922 to choose what school their child goes to. Funding is so important it isn't fair that PTO has to raise most of the money for technology,	
Again, proper education is an investment in the future of Arizona and should be a complete 907 no-brainer. Why are we paying entertainers so much, and educators so poorly? So backwards. New technology is necessary but it changes all the time. So, you need to adequately train teachers (especially older teachers) how to use it effectively and they should be PAID for their 911 training time. Summer and breaks are good times for these learning opportunities. 912 small class sizes School funding in Arizona is below national average. High quality teachers are difficult to find 916 when there is no high quality pay attached to the position. Without funding you get nothing; teachers have left to seek paying jobs elsewhere, students are crowded into classrooms, and the increased funding provides for expanded choices and 917 more technological opportunities for all students. Parents need to be educated. Parents need to realize how important their involvement is from preschool through from preschool through high school. Students will have a difficult time succeeding with out their support. Good teachers need to feel valued and supported. Teachers need to be paid for all they do. Too many good teachers have left the profession because they can't support their families 918 and the demands of the job are too exhausting. 919 Employ more teachers and have smaller classes. What this state has done in education funding is criminal. It is crippling educators abilities to be effective, deterring future teachers from entering the profession, increasing teacher 920 turnover, and hurting our economy. I believe that school choice is the best option right now because parents should have the right 922 to choose what school their child goes to. Funding is so important it isn't fair that PTO has to raise most of the money for technology,	
907 no-brainer. Why are we paying entertainers so much, and educators so poorly? So backwards. New technology is necessary but it changes all the time. So, you need to adequately train teachers (especially older teachers) how to use it effectively and they should be PAID for their 911 training time. Summer and breaks are good times for these learning opportunities. 912 small class sizes School funding in Arizona is below national average. High quality teachers are difficult to find 916 when there is no high quality pay attached to the position. Without funding you get nothing; teachers have left to seek paying jobs elsewhere, students are crowded into classrooms, and the increased funding provides for expanded choices and 917 more technological opportunities for all students. Parents need to be educated. Parents need to realize how important their involvement is from preschool through from preschool through high school. Students will have a difficult time succeeding with out their support. Good teachers need to feel valued and supported. Teachers need to be paid for all they do. Too many good teachers have left the profession because they can't support their families 918 and the demands of the job are too exhausting. 919 Employ more teachers and have smaller classes. What this state has done in education funding is criminal. It is crippling educators abilities to be effective, deterring future teachers from entering the profession, increasing teacher 920 turnover, and hurting our economy. I believe that school choice is the best option right now because parents should have the right 922 to choose what school their child goes to. Funding is so important it isn't fair that PTO has to raise most of the money for technology,	
New technology is necessary but it changes all the time. So, you need to adequately train teachers (especially older teachers) how to use it effectively and they should be PAID for their 911 training time. Summer and breaks are good times for these learning opportunities. 912 small class sizes School funding in Arizona is below national average. High quality teachers are difficult to find 916 when there is no high quality pay attached to the position. Without funding you get nothing; teachers have left to seek paying jobs elsewhere, students are crowded into classrooms, and the increased funding provides for expanded choices and 917 more technological opportunities for all students. Parents need to be educated. Parents need to realize how important their involvement is from preschool through from preschool through high school. Students will have a difficult time succeeding with out their support. Good teachers need to feel valued and supported. Teachers need to be paid for all they do. Too many good teachers have left the profession because they can't support their families 918 and the demands of the job are too exhausting. 919 Employ more teachers and have smaller classes. What this state has done in education funding is criminal. It is crippling educators abilities to be effective, deterring future teachers from entering the profession, increasing teacher 920 turnover, and hurting our economy. I believe that school choice is the best option right now because parents should have the right 922 to choose what school their child goes to. Funding is so important it isn't fair that PTO has to raise most of the money for technology,	
teachers (especially older teachers) how to use it effectively and they should be PAID for their 911 training time. Summer and breaks are good times for these learning opportunities. 912 small class sizes School funding in Arizona is below national average. High quality teachers are difficult to find 916 when there is no high quality pay attached to the position. Without funding you get nothing; teachers have left to seek paying jobs elsewhere, students are crowded into classrooms, and the increased funding provides for expanded choices and 917 more technological opportunities for all students. Parents need to be educated. Parents need to realize how important their involvement is from preschool through from preschool through high school. Students will have a difficult time succeeding with out their support. Good teachers need to feel valued and supported. Teachers need to be paid for all they do. Too many good teachers have left the profession because they can't support their families 918 and the demands of the job are too exhausting. 919 Employ more teachers and have smaller classes. What this state has done in education funding is criminal. It is crippling educators abilities to be effective, deterring future teachers from entering the profession, increasing teacher 920 turnover, and hurting our economy. I believe that school choice is the best option right now because parents should have the right 922 to choose what school their child goes to. Funding is so important it isn't fair that PTO has to raise most of the money for technology,	
911 training time. Summer and breaks are good times for these learning opportunities. 912 small class sizes School funding in Arizona is below national average. High quality teachers are difficult to find 916 when there is no high quality pay attached to the position. Without funding you get nothing; teachers have left to seek paying jobs elsewhere, students are crowded into classrooms, and the increased funding provides for expanded choices and 917 more technological opportunities for all students. Parents need to be educated. Parents need to realize how important their involvement is from preschool through from preschool through high school. Students will have a difficult time succeeding with out their support. Good teachers need to feel valued and supported. Teachers need to be paid for all they do. Too many good teachers have left the profession because they can't support their families 918 and the demands of the job are too exhausting. 919 Employ more teachers and have smaller classes. What this state has done in education funding is criminal. It is crippling educators abilities to be effective, deterring future teachers from entering the profession, increasing teacher 920 turnover, and hurting our economy. I believe that school choice is the best option right now because parents should have the right 922 to choose what school their child goes to. Funding is so important it isn't fair that PTO has to raise most of the money for technology,	
School funding in Arizona is below national average. High quality teachers are difficult to find 916 when there is no high quality pay attached to the position. Without funding you get nothing; teachers have left to seek paying jobs elsewhere, students are crowded into classrooms, and the increased funding provides for expanded choices and 917 more technological opportunities for all students. Parents need to be educated. Parents need to realize how important their involvement is from preschool through from preschool through high school. Students will have a difficult time succeeding with out their support. Good teachers need to feel valued and supported. Teachers need to be paid for all they do. Too many good teachers have left the profession because they can't support their families 918 and the demands of the job are too exhausting. 919 Employ more teachers and have smaller classes. What this state has done in education funding is criminal. It is crippling educators abilities to be effective, deterring future teachers from entering the profession, increasing teacher 920 turnover, and hurting our economy. I believe that school choice is the best option right now because parents should have the right 922 to choose what school their child goes to. Funding is so important it isn't fair that PTO has to raise most of the money for technology,	
School funding in Arizona is below national average. High quality teachers are difficult to find 916 when there is no high quality pay attached to the position. Without funding you get nothing; teachers have left to seek paying jobs elsewhere, students are crowded into classrooms, and the increased funding provides for expanded choices and 917 more technological opportunities for all students. Parents need to be educated. Parents need to realize how important their involvement is from preschool through from preschool through high school. Students will have a difficult time succeeding with out their support. Good teachers need to feel valued and supported. Teachers need to be paid for all they do. Too many good teachers have left the profession because they can't support their families 918 and the demands of the job are too exhausting. 919 Employ more teachers and have smaller classes. What this state has done in education funding is criminal. It is crippling educators abilities to be effective, deterring future teachers from entering the profession, increasing teacher 920 turnover, and hurting our economy. I believe that school choice is the best option right now because parents should have the right 922 to choose what school their child goes to. Funding is so important it isn't fair that PTO has to raise most of the money for technology,	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
916 when there is no high quality pay attached to the position. Without funding you get nothing; teachers have left to seek paying jobs elsewhere, students are crowded into classrooms, and the increased funding provides for expanded choices and 917 more technological opportunities for all students. Parents need to be educated. Parents need to realize how important their involvement is from preschool through from preschool through high school. Students will have a difficult time succeeding with out their support. Good teachers need to feel valued and supported. Teachers need to be paid for all they do. Too many good teachers have left the profession because they can't support their families 918 and the demands of the job are too exhausting. 919 Employ more teachers and have smaller classes. What this state has done in education funding is criminal. It is crippling educators abilities to be effective, deterring future teachers from entering the profession, increasing teacher 920 turnover, and hurting our economy. I believe that school choice is the best option right now because parents should have the right 922 to choose what school their child goes to. Funding is so important it isn't fair that PTO has to raise most of the money for technology,	
Without funding you get nothing; teachers have left to seek paying jobs elsewhere, students are crowded into classrooms, and the increased funding provides for expanded choices and 917 more technological opportunities for all students. Parents need to be educated. Parents need to realize how important their involvement is from preschool through from preschool through high school. Students will have a difficult time succeeding with out their support. Good teachers need to feel valued and supported. Teachers need to be paid for all they do. Too many good teachers have left the profession because they can't support their families 918 and the demands of the job are too exhausting. 919 Employ more teachers and have smaller classes. What this state has done in education funding is criminal. It is crippling educators abilities to be effective, deterring future teachers from entering the profession, increasing teacher 920 turnover, and hurting our economy. I believe that school choice is the best option right now because parents should have the right 922 to choose what school their child goes to. Funding is so important it isn't fair that PTO has to raise most of the money for technology,	
are crowded into classrooms, and the increased funding provides for expanded choices and 917 more technological opportunities for all students. Parents need to be educated. Parents need to realize how important their involvement is from preschool through from preschool through high school. Students will have a difficult time succeeding with out their support. Good teachers need to feel valued and supported. Teachers need to be paid for all they do. Too many good teachers have left the profession because they can't support their families 918 and the demands of the job are too exhausting. 919 Employ more teachers and have smaller classes. What this state has done in education funding is criminal. It is crippling educators abilities to be effective, deterring future teachers from entering the profession, increasing teacher 920 turnover, and hurting our economy. I believe that school choice is the best option right now because parents should have the right 922 to choose what school their child goes to. Funding is so important it isn't fair that PTO has to raise most of the money for technology,	916 when there is no high quality pay attached to the position.
917 more technological opportunities for all students. Parents need to be educated. Parents need to realize how important their involvement is from preschool through from preschool through high school. Students will have a difficult time succeeding with out their support. Good teachers need to feel valued and supported. Teachers need to be paid for all they do. Too many good teachers have left the profession because they can't support their families 918 and the demands of the job are too exhausting. 919 Employ more teachers and have smaller classes. What this state has done in education funding is criminal. It is crippling educators abilities to be effective, deterring future teachers from entering the profession, increasing teacher 920 turnover, and hurting our economy. I believe that school choice is the best option right now because parents should have the right 922 to choose what school their child goes to. Funding is so important it isn't fair that PTO has to raise most of the money for technology,	Without funding you get nothing; teachers have left to seek paying jobs elsewhere, students
Parents need to be educated. Parents need to realize how important their involvement is from preschool through from preschool through high school. Students will have a difficult time succeeding with out their support. Good teachers need to feel valued and supported. Teachers need to be paid for all they do. Too many good teachers have left the profession because they can't support their families 918 and the demands of the job are too exhausting. 919 Employ more teachers and have smaller classes. What this state has done in education funding is criminal. It is crippling educators abilities to be effective, deterring future teachers from entering the profession, increasing teacher 920 turnover, and hurting our economy. I believe that school choice is the best option right now because parents should have the right 922 to choose what school their child goes to. Funding is so important it isn't fair that PTO has to raise most of the money for technology,	are crowded into classrooms, and the increased funding provides for expanded choices and
from preschool through from preschool through high school. Students will have a difficult time succeeding with out their support. Good teachers need to feel valued and supported. Teachers need to be paid for all they do. Too many good teachers have left the profession because they can't support their families 918 and the demands of the job are too exhausting. 919 Employ more teachers and have smaller classes. What this state has done in education funding is criminal. It is crippling educators abilities to be effective, deterring future teachers from entering the profession, increasing teacher 920 turnover, and hurting our economy. I believe that school choice is the best option right now because parents should have the right 922 to choose what school their child goes to. Funding is so important it isn't fair that PTO has to raise most of the money for technology,	917 more technological opportunities for all students.
time succeeding with out their support. Good teachers need to feel valued and supported. Teachers need to be paid for all they do. Too many good teachers have left the profession because they can't support their families 918 and the demands of the job are too exhausting. 919 Employ more teachers and have smaller classes. What this state has done in education funding is criminal. It is crippling educators abilities to be effective, deterring future teachers from entering the profession, increasing teacher 920 turnover, and hurting our economy. I believe that school choice is the best option right now because parents should have the right 922 to choose what school their child goes to. Funding is so important it isn't fair that PTO has to raise most of the money for technology,	Parents need to be educated. Parents need to realize how important their involvement is
Good teachers need to feel valued and supported. Teachers need to be paid for all they do. Too many good teachers have left the profession because they can't support their families 918 and the demands of the job are too exhausting. 919 Employ more teachers and have smaller classes. What this state has done in education funding is criminal. It is crippling educators abilities to be effective, deterring future teachers from entering the profession, increasing teacher 920 turnover, and hurting our economy. I believe that school choice is the best option right now because parents should have the right 922 to choose what school their child goes to. Funding is so important it isn't fair that PTO has to raise most of the money for technology,	from preschool through from preschool through high school. Students will have a difficult
Too many good teachers have left the profession because they can't support their families 918 and the demands of the job are too exhausting. 919 Employ more teachers and have smaller classes. What this state has done in education funding is criminal. It is crippling educators abilities to be effective, deterring future teachers from entering the profession, increasing teacher 920 turnover, and hurting our economy. I believe that school choice is the best option right now because parents should have the right 922 to choose what school their child goes to. Funding is so important it isn't fair that PTO has to raise most of the money for technology,	time succeeding with out their support.
Too many good teachers have left the profession because they can't support their families 918 and the demands of the job are too exhausting. 919 Employ more teachers and have smaller classes. What this state has done in education funding is criminal. It is crippling educators abilities to be effective, deterring future teachers from entering the profession, increasing teacher 920 turnover, and hurting our economy. I believe that school choice is the best option right now because parents should have the right 922 to choose what school their child goes to. Funding is so important it isn't fair that PTO has to raise most of the money for technology,	Good teachers need to feel valued and supported. Teachers need to be paid for all they do.
918 and the demands of the job are too exhausting. 919 Employ more teachers and have smaller classes. What this state has done in education funding is criminal. It is crippling educators abilities to be effective, deterring future teachers from entering the profession, increasing teacher 920 turnover, and hurting our economy. I believe that school choice is the best option right now because parents should have the right 922 to choose what school their child goes to. Funding is so important it isn't fair that PTO has to raise most of the money for technology,	
919 Employ more teachers and have smaller classes. What this state has done in education funding is criminal. It is crippling educators abilities to be effective, deterring future teachers from entering the profession, increasing teacher 920 turnover, and hurting our economy. I believe that school choice is the best option right now because parents should have the right 922 to choose what school their child goes to. Funding is so important it isn't fair that PTO has to raise most of the money for technology,	
What this state has done in education funding is criminal. It is crippling educators abilities to be effective, deterring future teachers from entering the profession, increasing teacher 920 turnover, and hurting our economy. I believe that school choice is the best option right now because parents should have the right 922 to choose what school their child goes to. Funding is so important it isn't fair that PTO has to raise most of the money for technology,	
be effective, deterring future teachers from entering the profession, increasing teacher 920 turnover, and hurting our economy. I believe that school choice is the best option right now because parents should have the right 922 to choose what school their child goes to. Funding is so important it isn't fair that PTO has to raise most of the money for technology,	
920 turnover, and hurting our economy. I believe that school choice is the best option right now because parents should have the right 922 to choose what school their child goes to. Funding is so important it isn't fair that PTO has to raise most of the money for technology,	
I believe that school choice is the best option right now because parents should have the right 922 to choose what school their child goes to. Funding is so important it isn't fair that PTO has to raise most of the money for technology,	
922 to choose what school their child goes to. Funding is so important it isn't fair that PTO has to raise most of the money for technology,	
Funding is so important it isn't fair that PTO has to raise most of the money for technology,	
	·
924 library books, and so many other things.	
	924 library books, and so many other things.

Our funding for public schools is a joke. This needs to change! Charter schools might be incredible for certain students, however, ALL children need access to incredible instruction. 925 We don't need more choices, we need to invest in the choices that already exist. Classes should never be larger than 25 students so teacher have a chance of individualizing curriculum. Students must have regular access to technology to produce most work product and be ready to the work place. There needs to be more choice of content that is career 926 driven so students understand that training beyond high school is not only at the university 927 Fund schools adequately so that students have what they need to show growth. Stop all the testing....it is counter productive and serves only as a yard stick not for the students benefit but for those who hold the purse strings. Get back to basics and the 930 electives. Not all students nee 4 years each of the core subjects. 932 lower class size 934 Develop a meaningful state assessment that actually holds students accountable. 936 See my comments above. Teachers should be compensated more fairly for the education they provide for our children. Teachers should be able to teach, having ample supplies, without worrying about coming out of their own pockets to provide classroom materials. They need to be compensated for the 938 many jobs that they do under the umbrella of education. More training and recognition for Value the next generation of voters and adults as worthy to be educated with full effort and funding for retaining excellent teachers, valuable 21st century programs, and advancement in 939 technologies for the future of this state. Our students are successful despite the funding of education in our state. If we want to see improvements in education, the state of Arizona needs to invest in our schools. If our legislature wants increased business in Arizona, they would invest in attracting business. If our legislature wants improvements in education, they need to invest in education. That means 941 providing capital and M&O resources to our public schools. I am a teacher and I know that I am providing LIMITED experiences for my students because I do not have the funds to provide the resources that I need. This may be more of a problem regarding HOW funds are divided within a district rather than OVERALL funding. There needs to be more equitable distribution of funds between classrooms and programs rather than 945 always funding CTE and Athletics and underfunding the Arts. We are a technological society and our students have grown up on technology. I do not know of any student in my sphere of influence who is not adept with a smartphone. Obviously technology should br available in every classroom to help students' be successful. But with technology, we must provide the skills and strategies to use technology, such as keyboarding skills. Have we ever asked students what they would like to do to demonstrate mastery of their learning? This would be a most informative challenge most suited for high school Juniors and Seniors, but the results could be tailored for lower grades. In addition to a knowledge assessment portion, I think students should be required to submit a portfolio as well as complete community service, perhaps in an intern position in a career field they find 947 intriguing. Elements for the portfolio could be added every year of a child's education If we can't treat our schools in a way that raises teachers to the highest levels of importance in our society, our students will never learn to value what they do. Our entire society is based on how we raise our children, yet we treat our schools as dumping grounds for "everyone else's children." Schools should receive more money than businesses, more support than government subsidies, more attention than politics, and more love than public heroes. I am

950 asking Arizona to change the culture of how we view schools for the betterment of the world.

I believe that increasing school funding would help to hire the number of teachers needed to 951 ensure low class sizes, especially for grades k-3.
Increased funds don't always equate to success, but for Arizona, being at the bottom, any
953 increase could be said to foster some amount of increase in some form or another toward
As a teacher for 18 years in Arizona, I think it is essential for our government to increase the
funding to both teacher salaries and classroom funding. Teachers are professionals and
954 should be treated accordingly.
Absent competition for students there's little incentive for any school to improve. We hear a
lot of excuses about under-funding, but there are so many schools doing more with less by
prioritizing classroom instruction. I'm very encouraged by the success of ESAs thus far. All
957 Arizona students should be eligible for them so they can receive personalized learning
Without adequate funding Arizona students are not being prepared for success like their
peers across the country. Larger class sizes, lack of resources and high quality teachers who
958 leave the profession because the salaries are not as competitive negatively affect Arizona
Hire qualified teachers and raise the pY. Teachers feel demoralized and have to work 2-3
959 other jobs to make ends meet. Therefore they are tired and can't give their heart and soul to
962 The funding should go to the teachers who have limited funding for their classrooms.
We spend EIGHT WEEKS of every school year testing, when you add in AIMSWeb, and
AZMerit, and Galileo, and the special area tests, and the BAS and the MAZE and the Phonics
964 screener. Eight weeks. I could do a lot of teaching in that 8 weeks.
We need to invest in our schools and teachers. Schools do not feel valued and we lose many
good teachers to other states and jobs because they cannot afford to continue the position or
they cannot handle the increasing stresses of additional expectations, duties, long hours, etc.
965 without the compensation.
We spend near the least per student in the entire nation and the United States pales beside other industrialized countries. We have GOT to put more money in the schools - more
teachers, better paid teachers, better trained teachers, more classroom tools, better
967 technology, smaller class sizes - they are all a function of funding.
Teacher pay must increase. Teacher talent and morale morale are crucial to student success.
968 How can we expect our students to succeed if the best and brightest are leaving the
Success means that students are ready to face the world, which is hard to measure on a test.
969 It needs to be done on an individual approach.
By increasing school funding we can attract and keep highly qualified teachers in the field,
970 increase technology in the classroom, and offer more programs to students.
Improve teacher quality by requiring BA and MA degrees in content areas for high school
teaching, a BA in a legitimate discipline for elementary teachers. Increase teacher salaries
commensurate with degrees earned and in the delivery of instruction, latter to be determined
973 by trained administrators. Do away with schools of education.
Arizona needs to upgrade all school facilities, make public education the number one priority
and to reduce the choices that disrupt households and pathways of our youth. Teachers need
977 to be compensated for the work they do and the rolls they play in our society - the honor in
978 smaller ratios.
979 We have to fund education. We must increase teacher salaries.
980 Fund education. Arizona funding is ABYSIMAL.
982 Give the schools the necessary resources and funding to produce a successful class.

Updated: October 6, 2016

If you increase school funding so that a few more teachers can be employed towards expanding school choice. In order to increase choice at small schools, teachers end up teaching multiple preps with 1 planning period. This most certainly will affect a teachers 984 ability to teach quality lessons for all preps. Lessons will become diluted. Technology does not teach, teachers do that. Bring up teacher pay to attract the best and the brightest and you will see improvement. In addition to that, shrink class sizes. No K-3 class should be over 20 students and no 4-8 class should be over 25. That takes money. Remember the old saying, "you get what you pay for"? That being said, it would be great for every classroom in this state to have a working, up-to-985 date, classroom set (I would have required 35 last year) of chromebooks or the like. School funding needs to be increased in order to allow for additional school-level supports and resources that positively effect students - funding for support staff - counselors, social workers, instructional coaches. Also, funding that will allow schools to reduce class size by 988 hiring additional teachers. In addition, teacher salaries need to be increased in order to Not allowing crooked politicians to push for 'choice' of schools they own. Stop taking funding 990 from public schools. Increasing school funding would give schools the opportunity to have smaller class sizes and 991 focus on the professional development a staff would need. As we are currently in a global technology driven society I feel this is a must. We also need to increase the amount of funding available to reward good teachers. School choice would be the lesser in ensuring student success. Charter schools, which are choice, have pulled funding 992 and students away from public schools leaving us with less to work with making success even If increased school funding were to go to the salaries of staff, this would be my choice. I have a friend and former colleague who was an excellent ESL teaching in a rough part of town, but her family was growing and she knew she could earn a much higher salary working with computer programming. Our district lost a caring, passionate teacher who was a highly effective educator a year ago because of pay, and I cannot blame her. I will emphasize again, 993 my point that excellent education can only come from excellent educators, not technology or School funding must be increased and improving technology would require this. Improved technology in the classrooms would prepare our children for the future and give teachers more affordable access to wider resources. We have so much school choice; we don't need 994 more. We need to stop diluting our education resources. If we increase student funding to reduce class size and to provide incentives for master 995 teachers to stay in at-risk schools, we will build stability and success. 996 Give the power back to the professional educators. It all starts with quality teachers and administrators. In order to attract and retain the BEST, we have got to increase our pay. It is appalling that we have so poorly funded schools and our teachers and yet expect such great results. As a teacher myself, I would never encourage my students to go into teaching in this state. I have told and will continue to tell my students 997 that if they really want to teach, get out of this state as you will always be fighting for your

Arizona has a huge problem with wages for teachers. The charter schools are worse because they receive less money. The public school system is very top heavy. We are at a crisis level with quality teachers due to wages. Something needs to be done. I make around \$36,000 a year as a highly qualified, experienced online teacher. I have a masters in education and I teach high school biology for a Charter school. I could go to Wyoming and make \$65,000 a year. The older teachers are retiring and the new teachers only stay for a few years. So wages for teachers needs to increase by about 50%. The Prop 301 is ineffective. I may see an extra \$600 a year but it was calculated into my starting wages. My husband works as a programmer 998 and has a BS degree. I make a quarter of what he makes. This is a huge disparity and sends Allow the principals and the teachers in each given school, to plan and execute what is best for their students. We have made "cookie cutter" demands out of principals, teachers, and students. So often the skills and gifts of these people are not respected and allowed to be 999 used. Too much is predetermined from "on high". Teachers and principals usually know what 1000 Technology creates lazy people, funding does not always get the best outcome. 1001 To ensure the success of students and school, schools need to be funded to provide small So often we are fond of saying that teachers aren't in it for the money, and while that may be true in a sense. However, being paid as a professional, like a lawyer or Doctor, would help 1004 ensure that teachers are able to build a life and career. Everything flows from having a stable I think it is absolutely absurd that schools, administrators, teachers, and support staff are expected to do as much as they do (and more) and receive such little funding. As a state, we must be proactive and infuse more funding into schools to prevent other social ills over time. Why is okay to spend just over \$3,000 a year on a student in the state of Arizona but more than \$20,000 per inmate in the state of Arizona? Currently we are facing a teacher shortage due to the lack of pay and benefits. Who suffers? Our students! We are losing so many talented professionals because they cannot support their own families while working in the education system in the state of Arizona. Teachers are spending their own money on pencils and paper for their classroom because they do not have a classroom budget to buy these most basic supplies for their classes. I have never heard of a doctor having to pay for their own band-aids and cotton swabs. I have never heard of a politician having to unplug every electrical device in their office over a holiday weekend to try to save money on energy costs. 1005 Schools need more funding. Imagine a world where we didn't have to react to increased crime 1006 Pay teachers well. Treat teachers well. School funding needs to be provided to allow for extra curricular activities. Specifically courses that allow students to explore different career options. Increased funding is also 1007 needed in order to decrease the ever increasing class sizes. 1009 Technology is not consistent in our building. If we increase school funding we should be able to lower class sizes. This will help with more individualized attention to student needs. Also school funding will help with the increase of technology to all classrooms. Students need to use technology for study and building skills for 1010 the future. Without increased funding students will be left way behind. 1012 Support teachers in all ways possible via systems and frameworks, resources and manpower. Kids need and want attention. Classes are too big. Teachers cannot give individual attention. Additionally expand recess. Give older kids a later start time. I was told in my teaching program to USE THE RESEARCH. The research supports that kids need more down time in the day. Older kids are wired to stay up later and sleep in. 8:30-9:00 start times for middle and 1015 high school. Stop pushing it so early because it is convenient for the bus schedule or for

	You can't get blood from a stone. Schools cannot provide the opportunities, resources, staff, and challenges students need to succeed when they have to ration paper and cram classrooms with 40+ students. Schools struggle to pay the basic bills and fill the most basic of
1	requirements and yet the demands on their performance are increasing. If you want
i	improvements, fund schools properly and raise teacher pay (both to attract teachers to the
1016	profession and to lower turn over rates, which add additional burdens to school budgets).
:	Small class sizes is the best way to make sure students get enough attention and feedback.
1018	Increased school funding is the best way to decrease class size.
:	Students should be able to have access to all necessary tools to succeed with the material
	offered in the curriculum. Highly qualified teachers would be a great access but they need to
	be attracted to Arizona schools.
	Students need to learn 21st century workplace skills and this requires technology. Public
	school funding needs to be increased across the state so every student has access to 21st
	century technology and work place skills.
	Make school a place to collaborate get rid of the us against them mentality.
	Invest financially in public education.
	Recognizing and rewarding the success of teachers & schools who are getting the job done.
	Eliminate wasteful spending and increase technology in the classroom. Provide motivation to
	do well not punishment with the exception of removing teachers and staff who are not
	Teachers pay an average of \$1500-\$3000 of their own money to support the classroom. If there was more funding, teachers can request more classroom materials for supplemental
	purposes and more money pockets so they do not have to get second, sometimes third jobs
	With more funding and access to the best curriculum, passionate teachers can do their best
	work and better educate the students they care so deeply about.
	pay teachers and fund classrooms. fewer students in each class. throw some real money at
	education. it should be our priority.
	Based on this survey, the thinking about education in Arizona is wrong-headed. We should
	not be accepting that we can achieve only a few items on the lists provided above. We
:	should be expecting to achieve all of them. The only way we can turn education in Arizona
;	around and get going in the right direction again is if we expect to provide rigorous academics-
	-no exceptions, a whole education which includes the arts and physical education, highly
	qualified teachers and administrators regardless of race or creed, the smallest possible class
1038	sizes, and an expectation of behavior that exemplifies respect of self and others.
(Get profit (financial &/or ideological) totally out of the picture. Address issues of student
1	poverty, lack of resources for schools, and disrespect for teachers. Put authentic evaluation of
	teaching in the hands of experienced and well-trained administrators. Good educational
	outcomes depend, as they always have, on genuine cooperation among students, parents,
	Every student is different with different goals and dreams. Schools should be made available
	so that all students and families can make the choices they feel necessary for their success.
	All schools must have a core curriculum which provides basic instruction in addition to their
	Pay teachers as professionals, salaries should be increased significantly as the teachers'
	educational and professional development hours increase
	If education is important why is it so far down on the list?
	Technology is a must for schools now a days.
1047	Fully fund the formula

Teacher pay and funding for programs that help students achieve success (AVID comes to mind, or other such programs, including career options) are vital. Teacher retention rates are low because of the lack of competitive pay and the massive emphasis on standardized testing linking back to their pay. Students are herded into classrooms where morale is low and success is a pass/fail on a state or national test. Growth is not celebrated, only numbers. The state should focus on growth and give resources and funding to those schools that show such growth, instead of giving it to schools that already succeed due to their population 1050 characteristics. This will help low-achieving schools function and thereby improve further Teachers are in competition with all the technology available to children (social media, texting, video games, etc...) Teachers must have the technological resources to keep students 1051 engaged in the classroom. If there was in increase in school funding, this would allow the local district to hire more 1053 teachers to reduce class sizes. Technology has never and will never ensure success of Teachers who care, are well equipped and supported to teach their material; an atmosphere of respect and appreciation for the good work that our public schools provide and continued 1055 community support by all stakeholders (neighbors, parents and politicians among others) Provide funding so schools can hire top notch teachers!! Who can live on \$30,000 a year, especially if you have school loans to pay!! 1057 Funding to hire Aides to assist students! 1059 Pay teachers properly 1062 Let students know they matter. Please! 1064 Pay teachers more!!!!! 1065 More budget to schools I think that if there was an increase in funding, qualified educators would stay in the 1066 profession. I think if Arizona were funded properly, we would be competitive. My child An increase in school funding would enable schools to purchase items and programs that would help students learn at a higher level. If we want the students to have access to STEM programs we need to have funds to purchase them. Many teachers spend hundreds of dollars every year to try to find things that will help the students want to achieve more success. It is becoming more difficult to find ways to motivate students to succeed when all 1069 they do at home is play video games. Additional funding would help us bring more programs 1070 Find our schools adequately so we no longer rank towards the bottom in the Nation! 1071 School need more funding to increase teacher salaries and curriculum variety and depth. 1072 Look to Finland. School funding here is inadequate to put it nicely. Unfortunately low property taxes do not "trickle down" to school budgets. I believe our country can only survive and continue by providing a free and accessible quality education to all children, not just those who live in the right zip code. Besides academics, schools help children develop citizenship, character and hopefully integrity. It is really all about the funding. Poor teacher pay will only continue to 1073 attract those with the worse chances of getting a better paying job in another state. It's Teacher training, class size, paraprofessionals to assist with inclusion of giftd ans special 1077 education students 1078 We have cut far too much out of our classrooms. This attack on public education has to stop. Over 80% of parents choose to send their students to Public Schools. States need to fully fund our Public Schools so that all students can succeed! School choice is nothing more then a way 1079 to privatize education, and expand the academic/achievement gap.

	If we have more to give the children will receive more. The teachers will not feel drained and defeated because they will have support from others for once. They also wouldn't have to spend thousands of dollars in school supplies to ensure that the children they teach, care for,
1081	and would even risk their lives for, have the resources to actually learn.
	As a teacher, we are taught to differentiate. What ensures success in one school, does not
	work in all schools. Districts and schools should be left to evaluate their needs on an
1083	individual basis. None of the three choices given here are a cure all for success.
1087	Adequate funding for education, including funding for buildings, textbooks and technology infrastructure is vital to the success of students.
	Fund education so that teachers stay
	Fund education so that teachers stay
1003	We have too many charters and too much movement and too many home schoolers to really
	test our metel and our systems we need higher quality teachers all around especially in poor
1091	districts. WE should trade staff once on a while within districts!
1092	The funding of schools is vital to teacher and student success.
	If Arizona would better fund their schools, they could provided better salaries to their
	teachers and attract better qualified candidates. A ladder salary schedule would also attract
1093	teachers with more experience to the state, not just a 5-7 year slaery schedule.
	Increase teacher pay, place them on the state medical benefits system, and give educators
1094	the ability to make decisions at the top.
	Schools should receive the proper funding it deserves. It's sad when we spend \$3,500 on
	students per year and spend \$23,000/year on prisoners. Maybe we wouldn't have to spend
1096	so much on prison if we spent more money up front on education.
	Our public schools have done so much with so little for far too long. Teachers are paying for
	supplies out of their own pocket - NOT FAIR! We spend more on prisons lately then we do on education - uneducated people are more likely to end up in prison. (Makes you wonder if the
1097	lack of education funding is why we need the extra prisons. Hmmmm Likely so!)
1037	Fund schools so there is money for resources, materials, technology, smaller class sizes,
1098	teacher salaries, special programs
1101	Our state needs to find ways to increase funding for education and retain quality teachers.
	Increasing school funding will allow districts to pay teachers competitive wages. It will allow
	for the hiring of more qualified teachers, which will lower class sizes. Increasing school
	funding can also give more money to more advanced programs such as AP and IB and well as
1104	Compensate teachers to attract and retain talented, committed professionals.
	Students in all district schools should have the same access to personnel as charter schools. I
	recently discovered that charters are paid more than district schools because district schools
	can ask for more money from the taxpayers in said district. One issue with that philosophy-
	the voters. Voters can easily turn down a request, even though voters know the need exists
	because they do now favor increases in their taxes. Ironically, the state legislature rejects tax
1106	increases that will help everyone but "dumps" increasing school funding in the laps of districts to be the bad guy and increase taxes on their district residing citizens. This is especially
1100	If teachers were paid well they would be motivated to put more time and effort into my
	children. Teachers are the backbone of our world, every doctor, lawyer, engineer,
	professional athlete, learned what they did from a teacher. My children's teachers are not
1107	motivated because no matter how hard they work, it is never good enough in the eyes of the
	the state of the s

Higher funding in public schools, less emphasis on charter schools (they take public school funding, the kids with better families, don't have to meet the same expectations in meeting the needs of impoverished/special education students (they can reject anyone!), and their policies cause public schools to have to lessen their policies (my district is extending the cut off date to December for when kids can enter Kinder because the charters are. This effects all students down the line when parents send unprepared students for free day care. This will negatively impact all grades down the line). If you want schools to be successful, start talking to the people in the trenches: staff, students, and administrators. Start paying teachers what they deserve, and stop making them pay for classroom supplies. Give teachers more opportunities for paid professional development, and paid planning time to implement this. For example, STEM is the new trend... but how many teachers are actually trained to be proficient mentors for engineers and scientists? Teachers need training and guidance, not Pinterest page lessons on 30 ways for kids to build bridges with popsicle sticks. Common Core is amazing, and instead of fighting it in the media because of petty politics, why not use media

1110 opportunities to educate parents on what it is, why it HELPS STEM goals, and how to support

Let teachers make decisions for the students in their classroom and hold teachers

1111 accountable for those decisions.

With more funding we can have more qualified teachers, more technology, and the offering 1117 of different classes.

First and foremost, the class sizes are are ridicukous. Teachers cannot support 30 or more children effectively and efficiently, and ensure safety. The teacher shortage reflects the many years of unacceptable job quality, lack of funding and neglect by our state. Now our children are suffering as a result. This state needs to improve job quality for teachers before anything is expected to improve. An influx of qualified teachers can decrease class sizes which will ensure optimum learning. Then we can work on everything else. If we don't start with the

- 1118 teacher shortage, everything else will be a waste of time and money.
- 1119 Increasing school funding is the only way to reduce class size.
- We can only do so much with the small amount of funding provided. We can't incorporate 1121 more technology or expand school choice without being provided adequate funds.
- Fund the schools for books, special programs and enough teachers, guidance counselors, 1122 psychologists and nurses to help educate and care for the WHOLE child. Hire qualified
- Increasing school funding will allow lower class sizes, more technology in our schools (which would allow us to emphasize technology in the classroom), add arts education back into the elementary schools, fund full day kindergarten so that districts can use the money they have been allocating for that elsewhere, pay teachers what they are truly worth (which should also help in retaining high quality teachers in our schools), help maintain schools, allow schools to purchase the curriculum materials and teaching/learning supplies needed on a regular basis, allow schools fix and purchase new transportation as necessary, and build more schools or
- 1123 expand a school as necessary to make room for and keep up with the demand of a growing Students need better learning tools, smaller class sizes, more technology in all classrooms and 1125 more and better paid staff.

By increasing funding for PUBLIC SCHOOLS, more students can be reached. More teachers can be hired, more programs offered, more students getting the diverse education they deserve.

- 1129 It's time our governor puts a high value on the public schools, teachers, and students of his
- 1130 I think that Charter Schools are a detriment to our state.

	To return EVERY person's focus to their own community school; choice should be removed
	completely. Offer no variances, no free charter schools, etc. All students should attend local
	public school or pay for private schools. We need to stop the competition and remember the
1136	kids are our focus. Look at CT, NY,etc.
	We need to recruit the best educators and get the class sizes down. We also need access to
1138	research based curriculum that aligns with the state standards.
	We are failing to teach to each child's strength and therefor leaving a huge portion of our
1139	students behind because they do not perform well on standardized tests.
	Reduce class size, allow for time to reflect, grant students the opportunity to play and to learn
1142	through play, student initiated lessons that incorporate reading, math, science, etc.
1143	Find and invest in the future !! Don't look at rhetoric and misinformation to guide policy
	As indicated above, I'm pushing for Next Gen Science, which needs supplies. Heck regular
	science needs supplies. How many Arizona kids have ever dissected anything? But
1144	furthermore, it's a crying shame how the building have become run down and the libraries
	our schools have been under funded for so long if we can get the funding replaced that has
	been cut our schools would be more successful as we would have the necessary resources to
1145	create smaller classes and have the resources and physical materials and buildings that are
	Schools are wholly underfunded. With the appropriate funds you draw top notch teachers to
	our state, as well as being back the respect of the teacher. Everyone knows that appreciated
1146	employees are hard working employees.
	our schools have been under funded for so long if we can get the funding replaced that has
	been cut our schools would be more successful as we would have the necessary resources to
1147	create smaller classes and have the resources and physical materials and buildings that are
	School funding isn't necessarily in direct correlation with student success, but increased
	funding would allow for smaller class sizes and more individualized instruction. It would also
1148	insure that students and teachers get the necessary supplies for a quality education.
	It is a proven fact teachers and staff need to be properly compensated and schools need to be
1149	well staffed.
	Give schools funds to have curriculum instead of teachers buying their own! Make class sizes
	smaller by increased funds to have manageable class sizes to have time to differentiate! Let
	go of the testing nooses that constrict learning to pass a test and allow
	For a more rounded education in STEM, the arts, language, gardens, and civics! Kids and
1150	teachers are more than a test score!!!! Let them have time to create, build, apply, and
	More funding to create smaller classes, which will create more individualized education,
	which will promote and allow student interest and growth.
	Too much funding to charter schools leaving public schools out.
	More money going into the classroom and going to teacher pay!!!!!
1162	Pay all school faculty an actual professional wage.
	School decisions need to be made by site administrators and supported by school boards.
	Parents have learned that if they complain, they get whatever they want. Class sizes need to
	be smaller to eliminate many of the discipline issues and to give teachers opportunities to
1164	really invest in the individual needs of each student.
	We don't have enough funding and we keep seeming to cut where it matters. We need well
1166	rounded students who have access to anything that will make them succeed.
	We need more money to get better supplies and updated books and better teachers
1169	Without money there is nothing.

If n	more funding was put toward public education, it would help with so many aspects of
1170 ed	ucation. More teachers could be hired at a higher pay rate, which would help with class
1172 Sch	hools need more funding for materials, programs for diverse learners and teachers.
Mo	oney alone will not ensure success, but it is time that the AZ legislature gets serious about
fur	nding public education. With adequate funding, schools could develop creative ways to
tea	ach and integrate skills that students will need to be successful in life. it would also allow
the	em to offer an attractive salary to prospective teachers. It is time that college students see
1173 tea	aching as a viable and attractive career choice, not something to roll their eyes at or run
The	e state needs to place more money in the educational system so our best teachers stop
lea	aving the industry for Private Industry where they are offered quadruple what they are paid
1174 as	teachers. We are losing the most highly qualified and successful Educators to Private
Sch	hool funding-attract and keep effective teachers, provide more opportunities for teachers
to	take classes and make more money, provide aligned resources and technology, school
1176 bu	ildings and the interior should not be falling apart.
Sch	hools shouldn't have to "beg, borrow, and steal" to help students be successful nor should
tea	achers have to continuously take out of their own pockets. These students are our future
and	d we should be funding education in order to make sure that our students are ready to be
	r future doctors, lawyers, teachers, leaders, etc.
The	e State of Arizona needs to return the money it stole from our students and teachers. As a
pri	imarily conservative state, the State government should understand the importance of
	aking actual investments in our future.
Let	t.Teachers.Teach. Let administrations do the number crunching they have to do to satisfy
sta	ate/federal mandates. Protect teaching time - enforce attendance rules - stop interrupting
cla	ssrooms because parents schedule appointments during our extremely tight minutes. Stop
sch	neduling vacations during the school year. Stop undermining what teaching is, by assuming
tea	achers can hand a worksheet out and that is the teaching. Let us teach, not answer emails
1179 abo	out your kid. Let us help students create knowledge, rather than daily worksheets. STOP
Ou	ir state needs to increase school funding to pay teachers a higher salary so we hang on to
the	e best teachers that have left the field to make more money to live. We also need to
1182 inc	crease our money per student to give our children the best possible education.
Stu	udents should have the necessary skills to move on to the next level. If this is not the case
the	en they should remain in current level or be required to take remedial classes until scores
are	e proficient(at the expense of their electives). Parents are responsible for monitoring their
1183 stu	udents at home for education requirements.
Pay	y the money to the schools that the state owes them. Money allocated to schools should
· ·	NLY go to schools. Quit taking it to pay for something else!
The	e teachers and students in pu blic schools need to be respected. There is a terrible
1185 atr	mosphere surrounding schools now. How did this happen? Public schools need to be a top
Inc	crease funding to schools, improve teacher preparation programs to allow full year
	ernships and student-teaching opportunities, and value teachers more.

Right now there is a lack of student/parent buy in. At some point the parents, teachers, and education department declared war on each other and the students are the ones suffering/skating by. Honestly, this Act should be called "Every Willing Student Succeeds." Students should be held accountable for their actions and achievements. The majority of underachieving students are lazy and enabled by parents. How do we make these students want to succeed? Parents have to want them to succeed, and students have to want to succeed. In order to do this, we (parents, teachers, education department) all have to get back on the same team. Students need to be given credit for their successes and failures, not teachers and schools. "Schools" are stealing the credit for their student's work. Schools can only provide the tools to succeed, but the students need to learn early that they are the ones 1190 who are in charge of their own success. Most students don't even know what their test scores If funding is increased, all the other aspects of education are able to exist. There would be emphasis on technology and preparation for for 21st Century learning, teachers would STAY in their career because they can support their family's on their salary, schools could fine-tune their focus on meeting the individual needs of each student and Arizona education would be 1191 able to produce well-rounded college/career ready adults. It all starts with FUNDING. Small class size would allow teachers to reach all students. With an increase in class size the teacher can focus and target help. Currently class size is too large and teachers can't reach all students. You don't need better teachers you need smaller classes so the teacher can do her job. If AZ cares about education - prove it! Pay your teachers. Teaching is one of the lowest paid professions and teachers are leaving because of the behaviors in class and the low pay. Honestly you get more than you pay for. If you want a good special education teacher forget it - I am one and I have feared for my on personal safety more than once. Students are allowed to attack teachers and the district say's we not meeting student needs. 1198 Protect your Sped teachers from aggressive students and maybe they would stay!!!!! Funding can provide small class sizes, the arts and PE/sports programs, professional development for educators, services for special Ed and gifted students, high quality materials 1203 and all the other things that make a school successful. 1204 Fund our schools. 1206 The more funding the more schools can provide. 1208 teachers need to be paid more in order to keep the good ones Increase teacher pay. Entice top teachers from around the region. Provide ample professional 1209 development. Streamline administration structures. 1210 Offer things to the students to pursue their interests as well as academics. Competition breeds excellence. There is no accountability in public education. Good 1212 teachers leave, bad teachers are rewarded. If they had to compete for students, the bad Your public schools are amazing places, but the local politics of school boards with personal agendas can derail success and create road blocks to achievement. This is true no matter where you teach, city or suburb. Education's dilemma is the disconnect between appropriate technology behaviors, respect and success. Technology is a great teacher when it is used appropriately and does not interfere with the learning process. School provided technology or supported technology is amazing, but unsanctioned technology is a problem, specifically the cell phone. Schools need to get it under control and become more creative with what is

1218 books and music/art education

1217 available in house and in other sanctioned resources to begin to keep students attention.

Make sure there are funds available for good teachers, materials, after school programs,

Updated: October 6, 2016

Teachers should be held to a high standard. This does not mean mean that they are told what, how and when to teach! A teacher should offer a class curriculum appropriate to the subject that he/she teaches and be able to strive to fulfill that curriculum. Only other classroom teachers should hold teachers accountable for the content of the classroom, not principals. Principals are no longer in the classroom, they should administrate and create a safe environment, deal with parents, policy, and problem kids. Keep principals out of the classroom. Teachers are tired of all the "requirements" they have to fulfill to be considered a good teacher. The real question is whether schools want real teachers or just workers. Each principal has his or her idea of what teaching practice is best. A professional should be trusted to get the job done, and should be supported in that endeavor. Teachers should be given power in their classroom. Students that ruin the learning environment should be removed 1220 from the classroom! Teachers should have the authority and support (no repercussions) to Schools are grossly underfunded. If more money was available for staff use, then the staff 1222 would be able to teach the way they can currently only dream to. All schools should be given funding based off student count. This will increase the funding where it is needed most. Teachers must be better compensated, and public schools and universities should discontinue using public funss for their sports programs. All sports should become clubs with funding provided by its members and ticket sales to events. The highest 1224 paid government employee for our state should absolutely not be a football coach. I feel that many of us could do well with increased funding. Technology is needed too. Competing with non-district is tough. My other comments about cover my opinion. We need 1226 to do better. Too many good teachers cannot afford to teach. 1227 Prepare students to succeed in the 21st century. 1228 Increasing teacher and support staff salaries to attract and retain quality teachers and support Increasing school funding would allow smaller class sizes, diverse course offerings, and 1229 increased technology available to students and teachers. Increase school funding and teacher salaries!!!! Teachers should not be spending their own money for class supplies. They make so little to 1230 begin with! Stop the AZ governor and legislature from stealing money from education in order to give 1231 cronies tax breaks so that those cronies will work and fund said legislator's next election 1232 More money given to schools and teachers.

1234 Well paid quality teachers.

Emulate what has been done in Finland and Switzerland to ensure the success of students and/or schools. For example. Students can not enroll in school until they can read in their native language. Finland starts students at 7 years of age with full knowledge of their alphabet and the ability to read primary books. Switzerland allows students at age 12 to choose whether or not to study academics or attend a tech school or just enter the work

1235 force. Allow students who do not wish to be academic all stars to study a trade and be We need to adquately fund schools! Money doesn't solve every problem, but when used to

1237 provide intervention and greater learning opportunities for students, success will follow.l Increased funding, reduced class sizes, and provide all schools with proper curriculum. I believe the main reason schools are failing is because the teachers do not have the materials

1239 the need to meet the standards.

AZ schools should be given the money they have been promised so that they are capable of 1240 making a difference in kids lives.

	The state must provide district's with more financial support in order to assure proper
	educational opportunities for students. The current administration's focus is on privatization
	and sending tax dollars to private and charter schools. That should not be the top priority and
1241	if you look at the data, most charter schools do not show good results.
1243	Get the bad teachers out !!!! Hold teachers accountable !!! Pay the good ones a good wage !!!
	give the schools money to do the jobs if the kids don't want to learn then have a
	conference with the parents/guardians and advise no learning no school. kick them out. Why
	bother. they don't want to learn then forget it. also if the parents are not USA citizens sorry
	there kids can't go here in our schools. Our schools are for US not illegals. How many kids are
1246	still crossing the borders to go to school and everyone is turning their head about it. SHAME
	AZ ranks lowest or near lowest in almost all measured areas - with funding being one of them.
	I, frankly, am tired of working in a profession that pays its professionals as if they were not
	professionals, but standard, run-of-the-mill employee off the street for a minimum wage job.
	We have to go through a fairly lengthy and costly certification process and must keep that
	certification. We are required by states and schools to participate in frequent professional
	development, but we are compensated as if anyone can do this job. I didn't become a teacher
	to "become rich", but I also shouldn't have to do all of the possible "extra" paying jobs within
	a school or get a second job to make ends meet. By doing this, I am not able to focus and do
1249	Support teachers! Give them smaller class sizes, more aide time.
	Student success depends on HQ teachers coming into, and remaining, in the profession. If
	HQT teachers do not feel the support from the State and their LEA, then our children feel the
1250	negative impact of their departure.
	This also depends on the school. some scools do not need to expand choice or technology
	whereas other schools are way overdue for upgrades. Schools need to be placed on a more
4054	equal footing for the students. we should have a school with a multi million dollar sports
1251	program and then another school that only has a few computers in the computer lab that are
	More funding to facilitate a lower student- to-t eacher ratio. Our kids come with deficits and
	face serious challenges that impact their readiness to learn. Many need focused attention and support, and do not do well in large groups. We need more resources to help students deal
	with behavioral, social, health and mental issues. Schools need to be able to support families
1252	as families support students. All this takes funding.
1232	Add more classes that are real world applicable. Writing resumes, interviewing, office skills,
	trade skills, entrepreneurial classes, personal banking, and any other classes that prepare the
1253	next generation to take care of themselves.
1233	Get us OUT of the bottom tier of per student funding. Find new income sources that do not
1255	rely so heavily on property taxes.
	Pay teachers more, stop tying teacher/school performance to pay, stop asking teachers to
	waste time on beaucratic busywork and testing, pay for professional development, create
	community schools that provide essential wraparound services such as free lunch and after
	school programs, bring in more social workers, reduce class sizes and case loads, create
1258	meaningful connections with students but also consequences for rule breaking
	I think AZ teachers spin gold from straw. It is appalling how poorly we support schools
	financially as compared to the rest of the country. We don't give teachers ongoing OD or
	support because there is no money. Classrooms are often under supplied. Technology is
1259	spotty depending on the district and even sometimes the school.
1260	Increase school funding WITH the expectation that schools spend that money wisely.
1262	Increase funding!!!!

Updated: October 6, 2016	

Students are losing freedom to explore other disciplines as as the emphasis of reading, writing and math has taken priority. I agree that these subjects are important exercise for all students' brains but the school system needs a broader perspective as there are many other disciplines that are fundamental to development of intellect, social skills and creativity.

- 1263 Students should not have so much pressure to excel in math and science and neglect their We need to attract the most intelligent and creative people into the teaching profession and treat them like the professionals that they are. Teaching is a noble calling and should be highly rewarded in terms of workplace support, materials, and manageable class size. We must support the idealism of why people choose to be teachers, not saddle them with tedious
- 1266 administrative tasks and testing that only applies to the lowest level of intellectual

 We have to put more money in our public schools so that we can give the students everything that they need to be successful and learn. Teachers who are passionate about students and
- 1269 education should be acknowledged. That way, we may continue to retain great teachers.

 Better salaries and benefits for teaching staff. More financing to support teachers with
 1270 facilities and latest technologies.
- Access to resources including highly qualified staff that cares, transportation services, 1272 technology, and local resources is vital in ensuring success.
- We need to pay teachers more, get supportive administrators and hold parents accountable 1273 for their child's success.

Have measureable standards that students are expected to be proficient at in Math, Reading

- 1274 and Writing and hold them accountable. No moving on to the next grade or course if
 Listen to colleges on what they see students lacking. Listen to employers for the same thing.
- 1275 Listen to students to understand what they may need.

Arizona's department of education is far behind other states within the USA! A main failure of the state of Arizona has been the lack of funding and respect for education and teachers. If districts did not continually need to cut their budgets year after year after year, districts and teachers could do a better job concentrating on the curriculum to meet the goals set by the

- 1277 state. The lack of support and respect for education and teachers within the state level has
- 1278 Having access to technology is huge. There are many of our students that can't afford
 Pay Experienced Teachers for their hard work, dedication and experience!!!! STOP allowing
 districts to dump all the money into the bottom of the salary scale.
- 1279 Merit / Bonus Pay

I feel teachers in AZ are underpaid. There should be equality in the amount of money the schools receive, and charter schools should be highly monitored. The students should also have "standardized type tests" that mean something (if you're going to have them.) Many students don't care about them because nothing happens if they do poorly. The test they

- 1280 have to take to graduate should be a general skills test...not one that requires college level Increase of funding does not mean pay admnistrators more, it means increase funding for
- 1281 books, equipment, technology and lowering class size. Put money into building repair.
- 1283 Treat our teachers with more respect and value. Shouldn't parents enter into the equation?

 Students will do better if they have qualified, devoted teachers in the classrooms. Classes need to be a reasonable size and districts need to be able to keep good teachers in the system. Too many are leaving because of work overload, lack of raises and fair
- 1288 compensation, too many requirements, and classes that are too large. If the state would
- 1289 Quality schools need to be supported in their efforts.

As long as parents and adults are more important than the students and their growth, then things will not change. Students must be educated as whole people, not test scores that only look at specific concepts, or clients that must achieve one specific goal. Multiple ways to 1290 achieve success, multiple paths to that achievement, must be created.

The success of any change will partially be rooted in educators who are respected and highly qualified to teach. That will require a higher wage, think about it, the easier it to put any living breathing body in the classroom, the less respected the profession will be overall, I feel there has to be an element of exclusivity in teaching, where not everyone can cruise through and take a stint. It will require proficiency and certification, that alone should instill self esteem in the brightest educators which can then seep into the rest creating a new found yearning to improve.

Classroom size possibly for reasons outlined earlier, the creation of learning safe zones where 1291 a child can say what he or she thinks without fear of ridicule. End the stigma of ridicule in

The success of any change will partially be rooted in educators who are respected and highly qualified to teach. That will require a higher wage, think about it, the easier it to put any living breathing body in the classroom, the less respected the profession will be overall, I feel there has to be an element of exclusivity in teaching, where not everyone can cruise through and take a stint. It will require proficiency and certification, that alone should instill self esteem in the brightest educators which can then seep into the rest creating a new found yearning to improve.

Classroom size possibly for reasons outlined earlier, the creation of learning safe zones where 1292 a child can say what he or she thinks without fear of ridicule. End the stigma of ridicule in

The success of any change will partially be rooted in educators who are respected and highly qualified to teach. That will require a higher wage, think about it, the easier it to put any living breathing body in the classroom, the less respected the profession will be overall, I feel there has to be an element of exclusivity in teaching, where not everyone can cruise through and take a stint. It will require proficiency and certification, that alone should instill self esteem in the brightest educators which can then seep into the rest creating a new found yearning to improve.

Classroom size possibly for reasons outlined earlier, the creation of learning safe zones where 1293 a child can say what he or she thinks without fear of ridicule. End the stigma of ridicule in

The success of any change will partially be rooted in educators who are respected and highly qualified to teach. That will require a higher wage, think about it, the easier it to put any living breathing body in the classroom, the less respected the profession will be overall, I feel there has to be an element of exclusivity in teaching, where not everyone can cruise through and take a stint. It will require proficiency and certification, that alone should instill self esteem in the brightest educators which can then seep into the rest creating a new found yearning to improve.

Classroom size possibly for reasons outlined earlier, the creation of learning safe zones where 1294 a child can say what he or she thinks without fear of ridicule. End the stigma of ridicule in

1299 Require parent involvement

1300 Schools need more funding in order to provide services for students.

I think this is self explanatory considering our state is consistently 50th in funding. We have a 1302 teacher shortage. We need to pay teachers and fund public schools to increase achievement. Student's success will be increased when schools are properly funded. Teachers need to be able to support their families on their salary and not work a second job or go on welfare. Class 1304 sizes need to be reduced to give students more individualized education. By having smaller class sizes, teachers are able to differentiate work and ensure student 1306 growth...this would happen with more spending. Funding would get us the technology we need, would allow us to attract qualified teachers, 1307 possibly allow us to extend the year or school day. Students have to know that their education is being well-invested by others, and they have to be an investor as well. As a taxpayer, I think students need to realize they have to earn their education if they don't take it seriously. If they are constantly truant, wasting their "free" opportunity for an education, then they should be fined and immediately withdrawn; no games with the school administration or district about attendance issues, etc. The only way they can re-enroll is for both parent and student to sign a "Second Chance" contract showing that this second chance is their agreement and that should the student waste their second chance educational opportunity, then they agree to pay a tuition for the year when they have to re-enroll the third time. Yes, this means that although the parents of these types of students are paying taxes, they must pay an additional fine/tuition. Every generation feels more entitled without repercussions. Some parents need to learn a lesson as well as they are also becoming more relaxed and feeling entitled. How else are their students learning their "entitlement" and relaxed state of mind where education is concerned. I would expect the same consequences if were one of the fined parents. Otherwise, our taxed dollars are going to waste. We can use this lesson as it happens in real life. We get investors in our companies. 1308 These said investors withdraw their funding if their money is not being used appropriately or 1309 More money going into the classroom and going to teacher pay!!!!!! 1310 Pay teachers better for consistency so we stop losing good teachers. We as a state spend one of the lowest amounts per student on kids. Additionally we don't 1315 provide enough money to our teachers so how can we expect to keep quality teachers or If more money went into education, the schools could be better supplied with books, technology, etc. But I also think that some money needs to go to teacher's salaries. I think there are a lot of great teachers out there who have left the career because they can't even afford to support themselves on a teacher's salary. If we can fill the classrooms with teachers who truly have a passion for educating todays youth (instead of teachers who just teach 1316 because its a fall back career or for some other motive), we would have very successful 1317 Do not create a prison-like atmosphere in either appearance or attitude. 1318 Give schools funding to do the things they know work!!!!! 1319 To supervise classes in a random way. Public education needs attention. I am not for throwing more money into education without changing expected outcomes...this includes not only student expectations but parent 1321 expectations. Quit blaming teachers for all outcomes. Public schools need to be funded properly and not be made to look as worst possible choice 1322 compared to charter schools. Tax money should only be assigned to public schools, not 1323 Students can be progress monitored as the year progresses to see that they are making Greater pay will attract more competent teachers and increase job satisfaction amongst 1326 curremt teavhers, who do not fe valued.

1327 Attracting and retaining quality teachers, while also ensuring funding for technology, music

1328 More money- lots of it! Come to AZ! AZ is Number 1 in spending for all education! A weekly summary or progress report to communicate with parents avout child's progress in 1329 the classroom. Schools are set up to fail. No money for teachers and staff, in-service training, building repair 1331 or maintenance, up-to-date texts or materials, too large class sizes for individual attention. It is never as easy as a "test score". That is what many want as it is easy to do, but it is an illusion. Standardized test scores can be a significant part of the mix but only if the test makes sense! A test that changes each year does not give schools time to reorganize to offer students their best chance at success in the assessment. Too many things are easy to measure, but they have little meaning. "Attendance is one of these." Many things are very important, but very hard to measure, like a student's passion for learning, sparking their interest in a subject or learning in general. Many things good teachers do all the time are not reflected in the student's assessment nor in the teachers. The answer is to use multiple assessments, including on going class work, projects, measurements along the way, in addition to creative assessments where students actually USE the information they have been given, and some form of basic knowledge based exam. It is very important, however, that this exam not be a guessing game for which three factoids the student is asked to recall on the exam. The assessment should offer the student multiple ways to show what they know. These exams need more support and cost more than the bubble-in exam, so we have to start 1332 with showing we are serious about measuring success and not just selling test booklets so we All students need equal access to materials decent well paid teachers and stop all this test 1333 prep. Make learning fun for all not punitive 1335 Manners and good choises in a happy children 1341 Teachers can have a larger impact on the success of students if classroom sizes were smaller. Schools cannot be held responsible for all societal ills. Affordable housing, parent incarceration, lack of home supervision, food insecurity, violence in the home are all problems that are beyond school control. Greater trust in each teacher's ability to notice 1344 student need can lead to better understanding of how to help individual students. All schools 1346 More money By increasing school funding more training is made available not only for teachers, but for paraprofessionals who are in the classroom with the students as much as the teachers. Time 1347 spent learning the basics will also help in the long run. The State should develop a core curriculum that will be taught at all public and charter schools. The should have simplified names such Lang Arts, Math I, II, III, Social Studies, etc. The core curriculum should address all standards from beginning to end. Yearly, at each grade, the standards are assessed. Success means they move forward. There has to be remediation along the way. High Schools offer other classes as they are able. State should 1349 support Art, Physical, and Career program. Remember, Woodshop, Home Ec, Business Increasing funding for public schools would be a great start. Parent involvement and parents 1350 caring about education such that they are involved in their child's education. Teachers can't Qualified teachers with small class sizes is a must. We are burning out good teachers by placing them in classrooms with 36 kids. We are losing teachers to get their states with higher 1351 pay, lower class sizes, and better benefits.

1355 Increase funding so we get the best educator talent possible in AZ for students- leaders and

	I started teaching in 2005 and watched funding drop every year while class sizes increased
	and my workload increased (teaching 6/7 classes instead of 5/6). I left the classroom in 2013
	because it was becoming more and more difficult to work so hard for so little. I have a
	masters in education and a BS in chemical engineering with 13yrs of engineering experience.
	When I left the classroom my performance was being measured on students' testing scores in
1356	2 subjects I didn't teach (math, writing/reading). Value teachers hard work by increasing pay,
1357	Use research based forms of assessment that reflect district levels of expectation.
	Students need to see how what they are learning has meaning outside he classroom. making
1358	real world connections and scenarios would aid towards that end.
	Reduce options and focus funding and support on those. Work with PCC on 2+2 program.
1359	Provide more hands on, real life, and vocational learning. Teat scores do not equal success in
1360	Give teachers the autonomy to teach without constant mandates and testing.
	Funding reduces class size, pays for highly qualified teachers, and provides resources for the
	classroom. How sad is it that the resources and technology we use in the classrooms are
	inferior to what student have in their phones. I also think more parents need to step up and
1361	take an active role in their child's education. Too many kids are part of a dis functional family
1362	Support teachers more to give them time to do their jobs.
	Arizona schools are doing an outstanding job with very little money. With funding of early
	childhood education and enough money to offer teachers the pay they truly earn would
1363	produce a larger number of well educated young people ready and eager to contribute
	Teachers are the best judges of a students progress. Start there. If a student is marginal in
	math, that teacher will know. The tests are ONLY for the teacher to assist with his or her
	teaching to that child. A child can test poorly, but be a student leader and great artist. Where
1365	is that in the tests? Teachers need to use tests as diagnostics, but not as the end result.
1366	We need to put more money into our future and our schools!!!
	Teachers need materials to reach and teach students. Too much money is given to build
	charter schools and the teachers that are in those charter schools are not using educational
	strategies with those students. I have been in those schools and I have NOT been impressed.
	Too wishy-washy for discipline. Kids/ parents are running the school. Technology is important
	too keep students up with the world but good pen and pencil is good as well sometimes.
	Funding directly to the classrooms (directly related to hands on work with students on a daily
1367	bases) determined by number of students is critical. No money to middle men like teaching
	We must quit punishing schools and teachers (and therefore the student populations they
	serve) based on test scores. We must value public education - which serves ALL students -
	and stop diverting funds to charter and private schools. We must even the playing field
1368	between public and charter/private schools by having the same oversight and requirements
1369	Increase school funding! Teacher pay needs to be increased so that you are able to retain
	Less money for charters - more money for public education. Pay teachers more to get high
	quality instructors. Give schools more money to provide safe and updated learning
1370	environments. Give districts more money to lower class sizes.
	The success of students is dependent upon teachers. Therefore, funding to support teachers
1371	. (salary, PD, recruitment) is needed
	Many schools are in need of supplies for their students. For instance, many textbooks are
	outdated and falling apart in the classrooms across the state. No classroom should have
	hooks over 20 years and. The teacher they have to purchase out a supplied out of their over
1372	books over 20 years old. The teacher then has to purchase extra supplies out of their own
	Schools needs more funding and smaller class sizes

The future is mired in technology and what we do with it - by using it as a tool, we can keep 1375 students engaged, active and curious - three tenets to life-long learning. More needs to be done to retain teachers. The expectation seems to be that teachers are lazy; let's start treating teachers as professionals. We should measure teacher success and student success in such a way that reflects teacher effort and best practices, without overburdening them. For example, requiring SEI teachers to type out each SEI standard in addition to the codes in ones' LPs assumes that the teacher will not reflect those standards in her written objectives. This is a low expectation of the teachers' professionalism. We need to keep giving teachers salaries that reflect the living standards of the cities in which they lives 1379 and advocate for them and for students in the media. Keeping experienced, well trained, and 1381 Quit giving all the money to the Charter Schools!! There should not be disparity in how schools are funded. Students should all be given equal opportunities to learn from highly qualified teachers. They should have equal access to 1382 appropriate resources for learning including technology, science, social studies, arts, etc. Without quality pay for teachers look what you get! Without proper funding, look at our 1383 ratings within this nation! Both appalling! Our scores speak for us - numbers do not lie! There needs to be more funding to hire qualified professionals in STEM fields and to provide 1384 training to teachers in the latest student-centered pedagogies. AZ has come a long way without any financial support. It's time to start funding the schools and teachers to support their hard work and in return keep them motivated to continue so 1387 our students can move forward. 1389 Increase teacher pay so that we can demand higher quality teachers! to have competitive products, schools must produce students that can use current technology, be educated on current information, in appropriate class-size safe rooms, and pay 1390 appropriate competitive salaries to educators to keep them 1391 All of the above and the parent accountability portion. Pay teachers a professional wage and supply their classrooms fully. Pay attention to 1393 education research and not legislators With more people focusing on their successes, students will see it is important to everyone. The students will also have all those resources to utilize for information. It does take 1394 everyone to raise a child ready for whatever may come his/ her way. School funding needs to be increased. Schools are struggling to make ends meet. Buildings need to be kept in good condition, teachers need increased pay, students need the supports of additional people to supervise them before and after school, help them with homework 1395 and in the classroom, students also need access to computers. I would love AZ schools to This idea of school choice is fine, but not at the abandonment of public schools. Look at Gowan Science Academy's record. They have done excellent work, even ranking first in the state in 4 th grade science. Charter schools are not better equipped. Our district gets students from local charters all the time and too often those students are grossly behind. The only reason charter schools have overall better records is that involved parents take their kids there believing the hype that they are better. If the only option is charter schools, then they 1396 too will get parents and students who are not engaged in education and charter school scores School counselors are required to have Master's degrees and are trained in providing support for students in the areas of career, academic and social/emotional. Funding should be 1397 allocated for an increase in school counselors at each school. In order to reduce class sizes in such a way that individual learning plans are possible -- and to 1398 pay teachers enough to make a career of teaching in AZ, increased school funding is critical.

Adopt consistent, state-wide academic expectations inline with national and international expectations. Stop the baloney of posting objectives--instead let the faculty create programs

- 1399 to support the expectations and adopt it as needed to given situations--so all students have a
- 1401 Pay your schools, pay your teachers.

I think the US should look at other countries where they treat teachers like royals that are educating the futeure leaders of the country and pay them what they are worth. Enough of cutting the education budget to allocate funds elsewhere, students are in need of a good education yet people cant understand why we are unable to retain good teachers to teach the youth. Better pay, more resources, better health benefits - Education is the only government sector that does not have a surplus of funds, wastes money just because they can or has three people doing one job (which in education could be really beneficial). The government pays construction workers that hold a sign upwards of \$15 an hour with full

- 1402 benefits, yet can not pay an instructional assistant to help teachers and aide students with Pay teachers as professionals, treat teachers as professionals, increase funding, ban charter
- schools from the application process, or allow districts to use the same tactics, stop changingHelp the teachers when they are asking for help. Ensure they have the right tools to keepstudents engaged.

Arizona is very efficient in my opinion. Funding toward the bottom with results at around the middle point of the U.S. I believe we could make Arizona one of the most competitive states in the nation through doing two things: 1) Raising teacher compensation significantly so we attract the best and brightest into education. Compensation would be salaries and benefits, but could also include housing subsidies, loan subsidies...Etc. I would think the business

- 1413 community might help participate in funding some of these other measures.
- 1415 Less focus on testing

Students need to be educated about growth mind-set. Students and parents need to be able to provide feedback concerning ways to be tested. Students should be held accountable for attendance and completing work. Suspensions due to discipline violations should result in "in-

1416 school suspension" unless the student needs more intense care and consequences.

We need more funding for sure, to keep highly qualified and effective teachers, and provide 1420 students and teachers with the resources they need.

Arizona schools have been starved for decades. Structural issues with our constitution, and the skewed priorities of our legislature and Governor make us LAST in school funding. We spend more on an incarcerated person than we do on a student. The mentality of 'throwing money at the problem won't make it go away' is ignorant and based on the wrong priorities. What is more important than investing in our future? We need more resources for schools in order to improve teacher pay, teacher training and provide more resources to the classrooms and that includes what so many consider 'non-classroom' spending such as counselors and librarians. Those are direct resources for the classroom, whether they are physically in the

- 1421 classroom or not. Prop 123 did not fix anything and in a short decade we will be in deeper Students should be offered choices of schools to attend and there should be a system to provide transportation. Students should not be locked in to a school when a school 5 miles
- 1422 down the road offers the program they want (NJROTC, Auto mechanics etc) but cant attend Schools need to have adequate funding. Look at the national data. States with a high rate of student success provide their schools with a high amount of funding. States with a low rate
- 1427 of student success (like Arizona) do not provide their schools with proper funding.

 Teachers should be paid more! Double what they are now. If we keep and retain good
 1428 teachers, students will succeed!!!!!

Mirror the program at Dodge middle school. Communicate expectations, keep kids busy, and 1429 have a positive/negative discipline system that keeps kids positive.

Arizona has tried everything to improve it's schools. We have laptops and desktops and document cameras and networks and software. We have school choice and the nation's laxest rules for charters. We have accountability and audits, local control and also statewide mandates. We have high stakes testing and low stakes testing and assessments and diagnostics. We've tried everything. Everything except money. Arizona, even with proposition 123, will spend a lower percentage of its GDP on K-12 education than every other nation in the G20 for which data is available. Less than the UK, France, Germany, India, Indonesia, Brazil, Argentina, and Mexico. We refuse to spend money to pay teachers and staff a decent wage commensurate with the importance of their work. We refuse to fund capital expenses so that school buildings and grounds can be the kinds of places that kids want to be. We do all

- 1430 of this with one of the most regressive tax structures of any state, balancing the budget on Without providing funding to schools, we can not hire or retain quality teachers. We also are
- 1431 stuck with larger class sizes and lack of materials/resources needed to instruct.

 Students need to be invested in their learning, it has to be relevant. Critical thinkers who can be more competitive in today's world do not come from standardized tests, they come from students who are given real problems to find solutions to. We need to increase project based
- 1433 successfully prepare their students. We need to increase school funding so that resources and Teachers need to be paid more to attract and retain high quality educators. Schools need

learning schools, involve our community, and study what other countries are doing to

1438 resources to provide a wide array of choices and opportunities to their students.

1441 developmentally appropriate for the ages in early childhood education.

INCREASE SCHOOL FUNDING!!!

- Including, but not limited to: Per Student Spending, Per School Spending, Higher (competitive)
- 1440 Teacher Salaries, Budgeting reforms, Less money for business and more money for education. School are always lacking funding. If we do receive funding the focus must start with what is
 - K-12 students are digital natives, they know more technology than most teachers. Expanding school choice only removes funding from public schools. Arizona must increase school funding to attract and retain quality administrators and instructors, to develop a Barrier Screening and Assessment Department that can assist at risk families so they are not a detriment to students' learning, and finally, fine arts and high school sports have an place in the life of a K-12 student. I cannot tell you how many times a student has said, 'if it wasn't for (place
- 1444 extracurricular activity here), I would have dropped out long ago'. Make extracurricular

 Expanded school choice is the most destructive thing to AZ Education as long as it includes for1447 profit charters. Appropriate funding with accountability is key.
- Hire well trained and effective teachers and respect them. Stop having so many alternative 1450 certification practices that fill our schools with "a warm body" at the front of the class.

Students need to be able to choose, early on, a trade or skill to learn along with academics. We need to offer more trade schools, such as EVIT, and be sure that students can begin attending these trade / skill schools by 6th or 7th grade. Through 3rd grade, academics need to be basic and rigorous. The evidence is strong that a student must be a competent reader by 3rd grade in order to be successful. 4th, 5th, and possibly 6th grades should be 2 clear programs. One program should focus on the non-reader by providing many diverse opportunities to learn to read. Not DIBELS or any program similar. Rather, holistic reading, reading for a purpose - the student's purpose. This program should also support any student who is struggling in math, writing, science or social studies. The other program should be enrichment for students who are on or above grade level skills in their academics. Then, 1451 once the student reaches 6th or 7th grade, she/he should begin either a skill / trade program The base has to be funding both for professional salaries, classroom materials, and 1452 experiences outside of the classroom. Hold high faculty accountable for not having good educators. I was inspired to do better 1454 because of the teachers that made a difference. Good teachers know how to teach anyone. Having large classes especially in elementary school and the forced integration of special education students has hurt the majority of our students reducing the sizes and getting 1455 students into classes that can help them will help a lot. i'm sorry, but i was a teacher for a long time, and, while the issues go beyond funding, equitable funding is a serious problem that prevents the other issues from being dealt 1458 with...teacher pay and retention would be a good place to start Expand vocational training/certification at the high school levels. Expand programs such as 1460 JTED and Project Lead The Way. Increase computer science programs such as IT and Increased school funding allows for smaller class size, better pay for highly qualified teachers 1461 who can then better understand the needs of students in order to motivate them as learners. Increase school funding for smaller classes and additional staffing as well as continued training to address needs of students - teacher aides, support staff (social workers, school psychs, school counselors) Expanding school choice is only taking money from the public schools, rather than addressing the problems. While technology should be utilized, it is most important to be able to 1462 effectively teach and support the students. Having low teacher:student ratios and available If school funding is increased students with have the experiments, materials, field trips, guest 1463 speakers and whatever is needed to provide a more involved, hands on curriculum. 1464 Greater funding to retain highest quality teachers and smaller classrooms Smaller class sizes, deep curriculum rather than too broad, teachers who design curriculum 1465 and use methods that work for all kinds of learning styles. Hire (and fight to retain) teachers and administrators who respect their students and work 1466 with families; which may require all of the options listed above. Technology only does so much. Money needs to be spent in schools, and to incentivize 1469 teaching in AZ. Good teachers oftentimes simply can't afford to live on what they are being Schools are underfunded which explains poor performance of students compared with 1471 students in other states and other countries. However, there should be some public oversight about how funds are spent. Too often, I see new programs adopted, technology purchased, etc. and then not utilized for the amount of 1473 time one might expect.

Teachers and students need to be a priority in this state! Well funded school cut down on crime, prison populations, poverty, people drawing from public services, etc! You fund 1474 schools, you support ever other social service! 1476 Teachers should be paid higher wages 1477 Fund schools appropriately then we wouldn't need more choices Funding needs to go directly to the schools and classrooms. Too much of the money is spent 1478 by districts and it is not going into he classrooms. Low teacher salaries with years of no raises are causing some good teachers to choose to seek other jobs. Teachers in primary grades would benefit from aides who are trained to work with students. High school students would benefit from internships in businesses during high school to 1479 discover what employers expect and what they need to focus on to succeed after high school. 1481 Increase funding to attract and retain quality teachers and provide technology 1482 Smaller classes. More communication with parents. Students should be encouraged to chose multiple areas of learning in topics that foster 1483 intrigue and curiosity in a multidisciplinary format that spans various skills and subjects. We live in a global world that is immersed in technology. Our students need to be tech savvy 1484 in order to ready for jobs and making a contribution to the communities they live in. Students need to have the most basic concepts in Kindergarten for them to be successful in their academic progress. Reading support for those who struggle would be an important first 1488 step in helping those students. Teachers should be provided with the necessary tools to move students toward success. Tools can be funding, support, time, and accountability. All of these are vital and work together. Look at schools that are successful, time plays a large part. Students attend a longer school day; the external interruptions are eliminated or very limited. Support for teachers should exist at all levels, from the state down to the administration level of each individual school. Support should be provided administratively, professionally, financially. Accountability, for everyone. Teachers, Principals and schools are somewhat monitored so there is accountability in place in those areas. Students have little accountability, they know that they will not be academically impacted, until college by a low GPA or low test scores, and believe 1489 me when they know that, the amount of effort and time spent on schoolwork or assessments They need job training and support with outside resources along with how to navigate the 1490 world after graduation Schools need more funding to have the support available that many of our students need. There are already some great cpllaborations happening between the high schools and community businesses; we need to do what's necessary to maintain and increase those 1491 opportunities for students to gain real world experience and businesses to build relationships

It'd be a great start to treat ALL staff like professors and pay them as such. When people are treated well, they perform well. If you qualify for food stamps and work over 40 hours a week (I've know first and second year teachers in this situation) why would you keep pushing yourself. With current outdated classrooms and texts, lack of supplies to run said classrooms, and teachers being required to work second and even third jobs to raise families and just to try to pay for the education that got them this far, it is no wonder that they might get tired and be unable to give their all. I'd challenge legislators to live on a teacher salary with outdated offices, lack of pencils and paper for doing their jobs, and the kind of loans everyone has coming out of school for a year. I believe it would answer MANY questions about the state of our schools and why teachers simply cannot always do the best they are 1493 capable of. It might, in fact, raise more questions about why many teachers are able to do I think student/teacher ratios are important so classroom teachers have the ability to know 1496 and react to the needs of students Look at the final product - just like in business. Quality Control. Visit schools, see and observe what is going on and test the kids on "basic skills" - but to have kids be able to regurgitate a bunch of "facts" by no means measures success. Give my students a problem to solve and if 1498 they can solve it or test possible solutions even if they fail, to me, equals success. Teachers should have more of a voice in how standards are taught and measured. Decisions are being made by people who have no idea what it is like to manage and teach students. 1499 Many do not have appropriate training in child development. Somewhere along the way, Americans stopped valuing education and teachers. We need to 1500 reverse that trend, pay teachers fairly and get parents more involved in education. If you only fund schools based on their number of attending, you make the student who lives 1502 in a smaller district suffer by not getting the offerings. 1503 Our schools have been starved for funds and can't achieve the goals we all expect. LET TEACHERS TEACH. All this fuss over buzz words, Marzano evaluations, Cambridge tests, etc. prevents us from interacting with our students the way we need to. The people who evaluate me and my program, and my success are in my room once, twice a year? They observe me for an hour? Districts and State Officials make rules and regulations without knowing (or caring?) how those declarations affect my ability to take care of my students. Think about your end users. Our goal as teachers is to help kids learn and be productive members of society is it not? Keep it simple ask us, "what did you do to reach our goal as 1506 educators and how did you do it?" If I'm successful in reaching that goal, am meeting the The best way to ensure success of ESSA and our schools is to include all stakeholders in the conversation. This includes the voice of educators and support professionals. On a side note, school choice seems like an odd choice on this list since approximately 80% of parents choose 1507 to have their children attend public schools. Again while there is no one solution, Arizona is woefully negligent in funding education and 1509 correcting that would be the first step in correcting the problems in Arizona's education School funding needs to be increased BUT teachers, certified teachers should have input on what each district needs NOT the state or administration. The teachers who have been in the 1511 classroom know what our students needs and it varies by district and even school and grade All students should have multiple opportunities throughout the school day to experience technology. There are oftentimes few resources, and many students do not have access. In order to stay competitive in today's society, students must have opportunities to work with many forms of technology to advance their learning. Education must be a priority to 1515 government leaders if we are going to see an increase in funding that will allow us to fill in the

Updated: October 6, 2016

Teachers need more, but when we increase the funding it rarely makes it back to the teachers. The administrators need to be thinned out. When we can get good teachers and pay them what they deserve, our children will learn. I would suggest utilizing corporations and local businesses to mentor and help in the districts. Cut back the workers there. Most have 1517 education in education. Wouldn't it be great to have someone work on the budget who Stricter behavioral rules with stronger consequences. Mandatory uniforms and two strikes your out for those kids that want to cause trouble, bring drugs, fight, harass (bully) other children or have gangs. The school Principle on site has to have the back up, support and authority to make disciplinary calls without having to wait until ten others agree and "allow" 1520 him/her to enforce their call! This PC garbage has to stop. Most important bring God back Without increasing school funding we can not afford to reduce class size and invest in appropriate technology. Technology will not replace qualified teacher but the right technology can be a valuable tool. School choice is an admirable goal but can not be funded in such a way that it puts public schools at a disadvantage. Our current system hurts public 1524 schools, which despite the ability to sell bonds and pass overrides, most receive less per pupil To ensure the success of students/schools funding will need to be increased. Schools need to be able to provide the necessary materials to students to be able to educate them properly and to keep up with the changing needs of our society. Teacher salaries need to be increased 1526 to be able to retain dedicated, highly qualified teachers to educate our children. All public schools should be appropriately funded to provide highly qualified teachers and rigorous learning environments. Private and charter schools do not promote the diverse student population that typical public schools offer, and therefore do not prepare students with the diverse population of society within which students will have to work and live. Public schools provide the most realistic environment in which to truly prepare students with both 1528 academic and social skills so they can prosper after high school graduation. Increase school funding and the schools can increase the emphasis on technology. Increase teachers salaries to match or surpass salaries of other professionals with degrees. Increase school funding to repair and rebuild schools into places students, families, communities and staff are proud of. Increase school funding to purchase books and other supplies students 1532 need. Increase school funding to bring back counselors, librarians, PE teachers, teachers of Our schools in AZ are grossly underfunded in general. And beyond that, the funding 1533 methodology is unfairly applied. Incorporating technology and teaching students how to learn beyond school requires resources. It is not fair that schools in high-income areas and private schools have access to more money to provide these resources for their students than schools in lower income areas. ECA credits should not be less than credits given for private school donations. Funding 1537 should be adequate to cover the costs of educating students without expecting teachers to 1538 If students have access to the materials needed in order to not fail, they will succeed 1541 Smaller class sizes are the answer I not only say that increased funding would help but also not this bell to bell stuff. Students can only retain information or pay attention for so long. Take a students age and add 2 minutes for how long they pay attention. Test scores used to be better in the 90s because we had time to play and be creative and learn at our own pace. Now it is now minuted of down 1542 time. This is why we see students not being able to sit still or do well on a test. I teach my students... "Nothing happens without a buck", and so since nothing is free, AZ needs to properly fund public education, pay teachers, limit admin pay and size, and end 1544 charter schools altogether. Private schools are tuition financed by parents... period.

actually use their data to guide instructional practices, share effective practices. Stretching the "instructional" day, decreasing or removing daily homework, instituting various 1576 formative/summative assessment options, as well as a retake policy to ensure students

1577	Increase funding to add more choices of classes and to reduce class size.
	For student/school success, Arizona needs to be willing to pay teachers what they are worth,
	and that currently is not happening. In addition, the state should be funding what is needed in
1580	the classroom, from supplies to topnotch technology.
	When educators and those in the education profession are not rigorously vetted prior to post
	secondary graduation, you are not attracting the best possible candidates to the profession.
	Likewise, in order to attract quality candidates to the profession, the realization of proper
	compensation in regards to salaries desperately needs to be addressed. I personally feel that
	before being considered into the teaching profession, taking a test similar to the LSAT etc
	should be required. Teaching is not a 'prescription' where you apply a fix to a bleeding cut.
1582	Pushing educators to think on a higher level is also desperately needed. If they cannot do this,
	Make certain leadership is student-focused (not only managerial) and teachers are qualified in
1583	their content areas.
1584	Schools need the funding to adequately address the needs of students.
	Lowering class size and giving all students the ability to meaningfully interact with the
	teachers and other support staff could be achieved with purposeful budget increases. School
	choice can potentially increase the gap between the schools who are already established and
1585	those that are still working to establish themselves.
	Charter schools are not held to the same expectations of public. They "test" students to
	come in to schools, kick out students for minor discipline, and refuse most sped. These
	students return to public schools and then we are compared. It is not a comparison. If they
	are receiving state funds then they should not be allowed to continue this practices. I am fine
1587	with school choice, as long as every school is expected to follow the same standards of
	I think Arizona needs to make education a priority and more money should be given to
	teachers to provide what they need for their students as well as be able to live a lifestyle that
	is representative of someone who is highly qualified with a masters degree. I also believe that
	the teacher evaluation system as it stands as well as the excessive demands of tracking data
1588	need to be toned down as they affect teacher morale which affects teacher performance.
	The state of Arizona has underfunded our schools for years, even when the Constitution
	protected our rights to funding. Our state is continually mocked and vilified for our
	underfunding. Companies don't want to come to Arizona. A teacher in one school district,
1589	after 10 years, is earning \$38,000 per year. Her son is eligible for free and reduced lunch. She
	Our students deserve quality, well-trained teachers in the classroom. Too many are leaving
4=00	the profession, not because they aren't willing to work hard, but because they aren't getting
1590	paid what they are worth for the amount of time good instruction and lesson planning take.
4503	teachers should be paid more, look at the nation we have a very low rate and teachers should
1592	have better healthcare benefits currently my health benefits cost more than my mortgage.
1502	Allow teachers to teach to the needs of individual students giving schools adequate funding
1593	and resources to do what they need to do.
1504	Strong broadband needs to be in each school as well as access to learning devices. Teachers
1594	need extensive PD in order to effective utilize technology in the classroom. Allowing parents to make informed choices on which school is best for their child will support
	the best success for our students. There should be more opportunities for parents and school
1506	staff and leaders to become informed on the choices that are available.
1330	Improve textbook adoption using tested and integrated software programs insuring all
1597	students have equal access to laptops, wifi, etc.
1337	stadents have equal access to laptops, will, etc.

With additional funding we can buy updated textbooks and supplies. We are in desperate need of technology. We also need to lower our class sizes so that we can be more effective 1598 and students do not have to compete for the instructors attention when they need Parent should be able to choose which school they would like their children to attend, and it is very necessary for our students to understand how to use technology to be successful. 1599 Increase school funding and keep our good teachers in Arizona by increasing their salaries and Students need more project based learning opportunities. By increasing funding, each district/school is able to allocate the money to what they need most for their students to be 1600 successful (laptops, field trip, iPads, school supplies, books, more teacher for lower class sizes, funding has continually been cut federally and even more so across the state with results that continue to be dismal---districts constantly have to take it to the voters and only get their 1606 desires squashed in politics or districts rise (spend \$ to meet policy only to have them then 1607 this way teachers, students and schools can get technology, input safety measures and more funding leads to more technology and better personnel because you can offer better pay and afford to buy materials in demand 1608 all schools and areas in state should be as desirable as the next 1609 Funding needs to be placed in the hands of quality teachers. Back up your students. When they care about a social issue, support them with the time and resources to make their voices heard, to volunteer and assist the cause. When they identify a need in their own neighborhood, fulfill it. Don't back down because it's not strictly academic. 1610 They need support in every way. 1612 We HAVE to financially support schools. students need to be prepared to utilize and apply technologies in their personal and 1613 professional lives. Technology expands opportunities and ways to enhance and reinforce Increase school funding and specify that it go to school improvement rather than growing 1614 schools. All school budgets should be audited for school mission reflection, appropriateness, Schools, particularly those in low income and rural settings, need to be funded much better. Technology can be useful, but it takes second place to a well supplied classroom with up-todate books, sufficient basic classroom supplies. Teachers to be paid well for their efforts; but these teachers must be highly qualified. It is unreasonable to think a teacher who is not well prepared can teach children rigorous academics. Expanded school choice simply dilutes the available dollars and resources, making all schools less capable. Additionally, in a right-towork state, like Arizona, the issue should not be one of unqualified teachers being retained in 1615 the public schools, therefore focus on retaining highly qualified teachers in the public schools. Increased funding---teacher's salaries will retain the great teachers which will lead to well 1617 educated students Each school must evaluate their own school population and be given the opportunity to 1619 decide what their students need. We are not all cut from the same cookie cutter or have the Each school must evaluate their own school population and be given the opportunity to 1620 decide what their students need. We are not all cut from the same cookie cutter or have the Apply a rigorous curriculum, de-emphasize technology and in cases where technology is 1622 applied teach digital citizen, require that students pass the end of year exam in order to increase funding, BUT make sure it gets to the RIGHT people who will use the funds appropriately, not at district offices, but to teachers, school sites, afterschool programs, before school programs, hire more parapros, add a nurse to every site, more secretaries (they 1624 work hard too), smaller class sizes...did say SMALLER CLASS SIZES....MORE HANDS ON

give teachers the resources they need to teach well and maybe they will stay! They need: smaller classes, more pay, PD time and options that they can choose (in control of their own learning and not mandated PD), more time teaching and less time testing, freedom to teach 1625 to their group of learners, not to the test, and definitely not out of fear of being docked or Parents need to start being held accountable for the children they have birthed. It takes a community to raise a child. I cannot control what happens on the weekends, nights, or breaks. If a parent can't return my phone calls, notes of communication, or attend their 1626 child's conference, they should be held accountable. If school funding is increased, that will allow for more teachers and lower class sizes, as well as the purchasing of more technology that can be used in the classrooms. Increased funding will also provide resources for teacher training on the most up-to-date technologies and how 1627 to best implement their use in the classroom. Let teachers teach and not teach to multiple standardized tests required by school, districts, and state. We can't teach with continuity when curriculum is stopped to prepare 3 weeks for 1628 a standardized 3-4 times within a school year. Somehow we need to attract more young people to the profession of teaching. This is a large order, but as a rural school we have to actively solicit applicants to even apply and consider 1629 us, and even then we have positions that go unfilled by trained teachers. 1630 Make sure that the funding goes to classrooms and not administration. It is difficult for schools to do their job without appropriate resources. Funding is only one type of resource. We also need to ensure a quality pipeline of great educators and training. 1631 Couple this with more positive messaging about public education and we may be able to 1632 Schools should provide a variety of choices for career paths. We already have School choice in AZ, I do believe students should have technology. They will need it for the future. I believe we have to pay our teachers better, to obtain quality teachers to inspire learning. We do need rigorous academics, but it takes great teachers to do the work of teaching, inspiring, and learning. One of the problems I see in schools, they cater to the special need students and the high achievers "gifted", we have to also inspire and teach to 1634 our general population who sometimes get lost in the education system. We have to teach all AZ schools need money AND support from our LEADERS. They don't care about education, 1637 and they make it clear every year with budget cuts, curriculum changes and political b.s. On one hand, schools say they want students to utilize technology, but then many of them do not allow the use of a cell phone. Cell phones today have many capabilities of a computer, and most students have them, so why wouldn't we want to teach them how to use them 1639 RESPONSIBLY? Schools have been starved of resources both material and financial. Technology increases will help, but they are costly, school choice just provides opportunities for de facto segregation and for private industry to profit from tax dollars. Much of the school choice allowed by 1640 Arizona is corporate welfare at the expense of students. Real school choice is created by Stop allowing so much of our limited public funding to be syphoned off by vouchers and charter schools; a process which has been gradually turning our public schools into dumping 1641 grounds for underprivileged, special ed, and other high-need student populations. Every student should have the same opportunities as other students and increased funding 1643 will assist in ensuring that all students will have similiar experiences regardless of economic

We have absolutely no plan that works. We have to make high school like trade school or tech school or community college based. The jobs come from those electives and choices of kids and their parents. 95% of the time counselors are choosing "badly" due to the lack of classes and the kids are miserable and failing. Finally, I have said this over and over again - 4 YEAR HIGH SCHOOL IS TOO LONG FOR ANY KID. WE MUST TURN BACK THE CLOCK AND GO BACK TO THE 6 YEAR ELEMENTARY, 3 YEAR JUNIOR, 3 YEAR HIGH SCHOOLS. MOST OF MY HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS AGREE, THEY ARE SO BURNED OUT BY JUNIOR YEAR AND IF THEY KNEW IT WAS ONLY THREE, THEY WOULD TAKE THEIR FRESHMAN YEAR MORE SERIOUSLY AND PASS. THEY WASTE THAT FIRST YEAR AND ARE BORED AND DONE BY THE END OF THEIR JUNIOR YEAR. THE SENIOR YEAR IS NOT WHAT IT WAS WHEN IT FELT AS IF IT COUNTED AND CAME TOO SOON. WHAT HAVE WE DONE TO OUR SYSTEM IS TRY TO MAKE IT MORE 1644 PRODUCTIVE BY THROWING 14 YEAR OLDS INTO HIGH SCHOOL WHO ARE THEN INFLUENCED 1645 Funding is needed to provide more support to the classroom. Smaller class sizes for all There are many programs that help students that are being cut from the budgets. These classes and programs are what keep the students engaged and motivated when they aren't 1647 the A+ students who just LOVE math and reading. Teachers need engaging, real-life resources of the 21st century!!! Engaging nonfiction books, magazines (online or hard copy) that align with our Science and Social Standards. Schools 1648 need to teach social skills and morals and values in a society, this takes money! In order to ensure success for students and schools, we must individualize each student's education and provide the resources required to give each student support and opportunities 1649 in line with their individual needs and interests. Make certain that ALL schools have equitable access to technology. Start with making certain 1651 every school has two modern, functional computer labs with enough computers for every 1654 FUNDING. We are one of the lowest in the nation per student in terms of funding. Schools have become responsible for far too many aspects of a childs' life. Food, before and after-care, counseling, medical needs-these programs should be provided for by the agencies 1655 that are best equipped to handle them efficiently and effectively. I believe that schools are underfunded. Although choice might help schools through

competition, choice also leaves many districts underfunded and left with students whose parents are not in a position to choose another school By adequately funding education (updating buildings, providing supplies and technology, and offering competitive professional 1657 salaries) ALL schools could better ensure the success of ALL students.

When teachers are supported in their efforts to help their students, whether that's with adequately supplied classrooms or adequate compensation for a truly challenging career,

- 1659 they can stop worrying about how to make amazing lessons with no supplies.
- 1663 Local control, local control, local control.

Students are highly engaged and relatively competent with technology. Devices used 1664 specifically and educationally are a wonderful medium for communicating progress and Teachers are overwhelmed with paperwork and minutiae. New teachers, especially, need support in the daily challenges of taking what they've learned in text books to the reality of their own classroom.

1665 I have not met a teacher who was not concerned about academics, but I've met far too many

Teachers should be able to instruct in an atmosphere free of disruptions. Unruly students need to be placed in a "computer-centered" school so classroom learning is not forfeited. Teachers should be highly qualified in their subject matter and be able to use their expertise and professional knowledge to design their instructional strategies – as long as they follow with the state curriculum. 1666 1668 Smaller class sizes are key to student success. 1670 We do NOT need more technology in our kids' lives. Elect legislators that value education and are willing to pay for it. Attract gifted, committed teachers and pay them very well. Shrink class size to 15 or less. Shift the curriculum to one based on education for sustainability. Get children out of the classroom and into the real 1671 world to engage with the natural environment and their communities. Funding means nothing if it is not ear marked and on is spent on what it was issued for. All schools should have the same technology available to students. To level the playing field all 1672 public/charted schools should be equal on technology in core classes. 1673 Schools need additional funding for technology and updated infrastructure. If funding is equitably increased, that is, if teachers were paid what the HELL you promised them in the first damn place, you wouldn't have a ridiculous teacher shortage in this state. This would help alleviate class overpopulation. If you treated teachers as educated professionals instead of chattel/serfs - that may actually know a bit damn more about what is 1674 going on in a classroom than a bunch of gas bag petty good-ole-peeps, YOUR job would be Smaller class sizes could produce miracles in academics as teachers have time to get to every 1675 student in a more individualized manner! 1677 Funding brings options. It can bring technology, more diversifid enrichment, better teacher There is no doubt the schools need more money here in Arizona. We are at the bottom of the 1678 list as to how much is spent per student. The state needs to support educational research and throughout all grades through higher 1679 education- remove the one size fits all approach. Teaching programs need to expand their Hire intelligent, hard-working teachers and pay them enough money that they do not have to work multiple jobs to support their families and they have time to prepare for class every day. 1681 Promote respect for teachers and education. Recognize that "public" does not mean "bad!" Have a principal and teacher pipeline to attract and retain the best professionals to the field and then pay them a respectable salary offering continuous, personalized, professional 1683 development throughout their career. Offer quality induction and mentoring programs. Reduce class sizes. Teachers are being asked to teach 30-35 elementary age children without any aides and many supporting programs have already been cut. Smaller class sizes would allow teachers to differntiate their instruction and work with struggling students. We also need to increase the amount of time that children are given for recess and physical education.

1684 Physical activity has been shown in many studies to increase the capacity to think.

In my experience with working within the schools as a teacher, a coach, and as a parent, schools desperately need funding. I have worked in both charter and public schools in Arizona, and public schools are by far the better place for both teachers and students. School choice may be fine for selected individual families, but charter schools are not, by any means, a good fit for most. I have been completely appalled and discouraged towards the Arizona education system because of the charter schools and lack of funding and resources in the public schools. I come from Pennsylvania where teachers are respected and well cared for. Charter schools there are for students who don't "fit" in the public education system. Arizona gives too much power to parents and students. This is a common mindset that whittles away at the level of respect given to the classroom teachers, principals, and public school employees. Our school employees are well educated individuals who are specialists in the field, whereas parents are not. Teachers generally know what is best practice in the classroom and they have to bow to parent and student requests that minimize effort, responsibility of

- 1687 the student, work ethic, and overall successful attributes. This disgusts me and leaves me in a Quality teacher development courses that don't costs educators an arm and a leg out of their
- 1688 own pocket and more support for them in the classroom after losing valuable math and Allow teachers to have the tools necessary to increase student success. Provide opportunities
- 1689 for innovative ways from the professional staff in providing rigor in their subject area.

 Increased school funding would lead to better technology and school choices. Students need real world, hands-on experience as well as academics. In a different time, it would be ideal to 1690 spend half the day with academics and half the day doing real world activities.
 - ensure the school seeks to promote and develop growth of the whole child/student
 - support diversity of learning styles
 - draw on the expertise of parents, businesses, former educators, alumni to guide student choices and learning
- 1691 ask questions, pr
 - Students should not be allowed to fall behind. We need interventions in place so students
- 1692 learn the way they learn. Not how the teacher has always been teaching it.
- 1693 Start with funding, then draw the best and brightest to education. We need to innovate in Quality teachers, smaller classrooms and student discipline so students are learning in a safe 1696 environment.

There are a lot of amazing programs and other educational tools/ opportunities available, but it all comes down to funding - we cannot expect teachers to work miracles if they are not given the funding to achieve their goals. Teachers should not be asked to spend out-of-pocket

- 1701 money to allow their students to learn effectively more financial support is needed all the

 For years I spent my own money on classroom materials. I am paid very little even after 16

 years of teaching. The school I work at now did not even have a clock or pencil sharpener.

 Schools are now asking for students to provide paper, pencils, Kleenex and even my own

 office supplies. I have also had to spend a large amount for my daughter to attend a school
- 1702 that has very few supplies. Arizona needs to put more effort into providing the basic needs of
- 1704 Standards based rubric assessments
- High school graduates should be immediately ready to enter college with NO deficiencies and 1705 NO developmental coursework.
- Stop changing the system for political purposes. Support the public school system rather than 1706 diverting resources to private schools.
- 1708 Be creative and flexible in the way students are taught

It is hard to retain qualified instructors (therefore limiting course offerings) when funding 1709 makes salaries non-competitive both in and out of the state.
Classroom management with positive, research based methods, needs to be a continuous part of teacher trainings and inservice, which should include ongoing consultation amongst
1710 teachers and admin to troubleshoot specifics throughout the year.
Arizona must increase school funding to ensure the success of students and schools.
However, increased funding must be independent of students' and schools' "success" in order
1711 for Arizona's education to become nationally-competitive.
1712 Schools need more money!
If the community (i.e., families, parents, stakeholders, etc) is not involved and supporting a
school's efforts, those efforts can be lost and any measurement of the school's or student's
1713 success is going to be inaccurate and skewed
Teacher retention is a HUGE problem. If schools are doing poorly, the state should think
about what that is and make appropriate accommodations for that school. If there are harsh
and unrealistic expectations for low performing schools due primarily to the school
1714 populations, there will be no incentive for teachers to stay at that school.
By increasing funding, we can lower class sizes, pay highly qualified teachers more, offer
1715 students classes in electives, have lower class sizes and offer support after school as need for
You cannot squeeze blood from a rock, you cannot have a quality public education system
where there is no funding for the school. In order for schools and students to be successful,
there needs to be an increase in funding. Expanding school choice is a step in the wrong
direction for AZ students. School choice allows "for-profit" organizations to create charter
1716 schools that are not held to the same rigor and standard as public schools.
If additional funds are available, equipment could be bought for labs or for the classroom. We
could also improve learning work areas for all students.
1720 Many times a teacher buys the material needed to improve or make a teaching strategy more
Increasing school funding would bring and keep quality professionals to Arizona schools. In
the past few years, I have seen more and more educators leaving the profession for other
1721 jobs or leaving the state entirely.
We need place-based, individually sensitive, and fully integrative curriculum options led by
quality educators who have the ability not only to set up the environment for student
success, and present lessons in a meaningful way, but who also know how and when it is time
to step back out of the student's way and let them learn. But no ideas, however big or small 1722 will ever be do able while teachers in this state make less money, have larger class sizes, and
More charter schools to help diversify and eliminate over crowding. More art/academic
opportunities to support students. Better funding and pay for teachers and schools to help
support an interest and passion to teach, providing better and more qualified teachers. Less
focus on tests, and more focus on homework and in class work completion. Elimination of
1723 standardize testing, more focus on the individual student. More focus on life skill work, less
We need computers in every class especially at least one in kindergarten. More PE time for
children so they are not so stress. School Districts should get together with the teachers and
1724 listen to our needs and students and not what they think we need!!!
1724 listen to our needs and students and not what they think we need:::

Increased school funding will allow schools to be fully staffed, teachers to use their passion and imagination to engage and inspire students, and classes to be reduced to a research-based maximum class size. Social workers, special education teachers, electives teachers and many more important positions are split among a few needy schools. Students who need extra services lose out because a teacher's schedule may keep them from being available for days at a time. With increased school funding, field trips, realia for lessons, and up-to-date equipment will be the norm instead of requiring outside funding. Numerous research studies

- 1728 have shown a maximum class size of 20 students in elementary and middle school maximize

 Arizona school districts are very poorly funded. Educators are very poorly paid and have
 astronomically high benefits. The state should provide benefits to educators under one large
- 1729 group, like New Mexico does to keep and attract quality people.
- 1730 Teachers are sorely underpaid and classrooms are woefully underfunded.
- 1731 Reduce class size and offer tutoring to those who are falling behind.

Every school should have a school plan - 10-years; 5-years; and annually. This plan should outline where they are going and document how they get there. That plan should be centered around student achievement. Districts should fairly distribute money to schools so that money raised for the school is balanced with what is given by the district (i.e. schools in neighborhoods of low economic income should get more money than schools located in neighborhoods that can raise money efficiently). That school is then responsible for how the money will be spent from the personnel hired down to the electrical bills. Again moving from a centralized bureaucracy in which money is wasted on unneeded administration created by a

- 1733 phantom need of accountability and it is put into the schools whose accountability will be In comparison to other states' education systems, Arizona has some archaic and ineffective practices in public schools. Additionally, rate of pay is so significantly low for educators in
- 1734 Arizona, it is hard to keep good people.

Teachers and good curricula are most important. Stop browbeating teachers and requiring more of them than to be good teachers and let them teach the curricula for their classroom.

- 1736 Have teacher teams develop the curricula by grade so they know what is expected of them

 Funding in this state is abysmal compared to the rest of the country and well below the

 national average. Increased funding would allow schools to attract and retain better qualified
- 1738 teachers (especially in high-need, high-skill areas like math and science), and reduce class

 Digital technology has so far no proof of validity in increasing learning and actually MIT recently revealed tech has the opposite effect.
- The human element is what matters in education. Parents want highly qualified and 1739 appropriately compensated teachers teaching our kids.
- Technology is simply a tool not the answer. Class sizes would be the biggest change factor 1740 and to do this school funding must increase.
 - Schools need funding to hire and retain quality teachers, and to be able to send them to additional training to keep current. They need funds to provide appropriate learning materials, whether it is technology, lab supplies, textbooks, etc. They need funds for
- 1742 intervention programs so the whole class isn't slowed down by the slow kids those kids
- 1743 I believe, as a state, we should be funding our schools more rather than our prisons.

 When school funding is increased, districts/charters can enhance learning by purchasing
- 1744 technology. What follows are school choices that entice parents.

Increasing school funding will bring back the hope lost by many teachers and school staff.

Properly funded schools can increase technology in the classrooms, expand program choices
1745 and invest in specialized staff and research based curriculum.

Updated: October 6, 2016

Increased school funding would make it at least possible to reduce class size. That, alone, 1746 could have a huge impact on our state's children and teenagers. 1747 Compassion for all humans and help for thoes struggling. 1748 Stop all the worthless test and allow teachers to teach. Bottom line, schools need to be better funded in order to ensure the success of their students. Currently, Arizona falls at the bottom of the country in how much is spent per student. From the 2016 Kids Count data book, 70% of fourth graders in Arizona are not 1749 proficient in reading(national average is 65%) and 24% of high school students in our state Pay teachers a professional wage. Not all highly qualified teachers want to become an administrator as the real definition of success is student achievement, yet most teachers are 1753 as educated as an administrator but not paid as well 1755 Public schools must be fully funded in the state budget. We must make available the resources needed to attract quality professionals into public schools. We also need to spend a lot of money on technological and facility updates. I also think that districts need to look hard at where their money is going. There is definitely a shortage, but there is a lot of money wasted, too. A huge thing that I think is often overlooked is the importance of implementing empiricallybased systems within school systems. Things that have been shown to work not just anecdotally, but through the scientific method. Too often I see money wasted on 1756 technologies and curriculum materials that end up in storage gathering dust for one reason or Our schools are woefully funded. Teachers are paid far less than others with similar education and must be compensated as the professionals that they are or we will continue to lose our experienced quality teachers. My son's school has at least 4 new teacher and as 1757 many as 8 new teachers every year and there are less than 500 students there. Increasing school funding, requiring accountability of charter and private schools receiving state/federal funds, better training for future teachers (especially in special education), more support and professional development for teachers/administrators, and higher salaries 1759 (better benefits) for all education professionals and staff. Increase funding for public schools. Create and implement equal rules and laws for charter and public schools. The standards, rules, restrictions and funding should be equal in all 1760 aspects to ensure fair education for all students regardless of academic ability. Schools need the flexibility to put money intended for educating children toward educating children and the maintenance fund toward maintenance. Schools should not skip replacing a 1762 toilet or fixing a leak in a roof to make sure they have paper and an extra teacher for the fifth 1763 We need to provide money to public schools to retain the best instruction For the love of God and all that is Holy--- FUND our schools. INVEST in our communities and our future by assisting kids become competent adults with the knowledge and critical thinking 1765 skills needed to be full participants in society. 1766 Get rid of charter schools that don't meet the needs of a diverse population. Overall support for teachers, support staff, & administration with appropriate technology, access to resources/tools, and adequate funding for those providing the services as well as 1767 the tools needed to do so. Support public schools, support certified teachers, create a climate in which future potential 1768 teachers want to work.

Funding charter schools has been grossly abused. There is a one-page document on the internet explaining how to open your own charter school. This has been nothing but a cash cow. Charter schools are opening up about every 5 miles, with little regulation. When they fail, there is no commitment to pay back the millions of dollars provided by the state. Get 1769 money out of politics and get rid of dark money. This is one of the reasons Arizona is rated Offering classes that they are Intrested in.....why require so many math and science classes for kids who do not want to go to college. We lose students when we make them take a math they will never use in the future, because they don't want to go to college. Same with sciences or languages. Offer classes to students that they feel they need to be successful. Maybe each district have an altertive learning campus. For us Coronado is low on attendance. So give them the automotive, and technical campus. So when the student graduates they can go into the workforce with some knowledge. Everything in school is so 1770 based on a college track, not everyone is made for college. And we have stopped graduating 1772 Competition is good 1773 More innovation and technology skills. 1774 Get rid of charter schools that don't meet the needs of a diverse population. Without enough funding to offer decent salaries, our pool of prospective teachers has taken a nosedive. We cannot have great schools without great teachers, so their compensation and 1775 autonomy are paramount, and they need manageable class sizes to effectively reach a diverse 1777 With better fundings the schools can hire qualified personal to teach our kids right Help educators improve through additional development in research based methods, mentors. Help to fulfill their needs! They are not paid properly yet have to pay to take meaningful coursework/seminars/conventions. Every successful company invests in their employees. The government invests in training the military, police force and fire fighting 1779 employees. But it puts the financial burden on teachers. Invest in STEM teachers. Take steps Education should be the topmost priority in this country. Making sure students and teachers are supported and giving schools and their administration the freedom to create a culture and 1782 environment that works for them will pave the way for students to become empowered Eliminate the drain of funds to charter, voucher and private school tax credit programs. Smaller class sizes, keeping experienced highly qualified board certified teachers, using technology, creating sense of community around families and neighborhood schools. Let 1785 students choose among Public Community Schools or pay their own way for Private Schools. Currently the amount of paper pushing and standardized testing ties the hands of educators. Federal requirements are keeping schools from teaching in a way that leads children to be able to think critically and plan. Children are unable to organize for themselves or plan how 1786 to accomplish tasks. Real world application is missing. Increase funding to the public schools. Proper funding allows for qualified teachers. Teachers 1787 ensure the success of students. 1790 Diverse curriculum, individual attention and the money to support vocation choices. Pay teachers a professional wage. Not all highly qualified with post Bachelors degree want to 1791 be administrators! Student performance is from teachers in the classroom! Pay them

Rigorous qualification/selection of teachers. Attractive salaries. Reasonable class sizes. Diverse curriculum to cater to every student's individual needs for ALL students. Continuous professional development should be the mandatory for all teachers to grow and continue to learn as they teach our kids. If the teachers are well trained, carefully selected, the rest will fall into place I feel. We can not make this into a game of numbers. A child may not do as well this year as the rest in his class but if he made progress then that should be the measure of success not what the rest of the children in his class are doing. If my child's teacher can teach him to make progress worth two grades, even if he is still 3 grades behind, the teacher has been extremely successful in my opinion. I don't want my child's teacher to give up on him because he is too far behind to 1792 make a difference in her test scores, and she's rather focus on other children that show more 1793 Success depends on dynamic instructors, solid academics and exposure to the arts. I think school choice is empowering to both students and parents. It also creates an environment where schools can market what each school does best and how they measure their success in terms of academics, the arts, STEM, etc. I believe parents will use this 1794 information to make a selections that meets their unique needs and supports their students. Give the school districts enough money to bring our students scores up and provide an 1795 education that can be higher than 49th on the rating of our schools in comparison to the rest To ensure student success there MUST be equitable funding! Funding brings quality educators to the table. Funding brings technology to the classroom. Funding brings quality programs and the Arts to schools. Funding brings adequate additional staffing- nurses, aides, playground aides, crossing guards, and janitorial staffing to schools. If educators could focus on educating and NOT playground duty, crossing guard duty, cafeteria duty...they would have more time for planning and preparing! Educators would NOT feel overwhelmed, under prepared, or 1796 stressed because tree is NEVER enough time to complete a job sufficiently. Very 1799 Teacher support is necessary. Hih quality teaching is the best influence on student success If money is the goal of the corporate world to succeed, sufficient money should be part of the 1801 goal for students success. Increasing school funding will help with technology in the classrooms. Expanding school choice, if it means expanding charter schools, is reprehensible. Our public schools are what 1802 need the support and funding.

Schools need funding to update technology and just basic safety needs of older schools.

- 1803 When the school is old and broken down, the kids feel the same way.
- 1804 Schools need the funding to attract quality educators and small class sizes

Stop funding charter schools that have hidden school board members that were not elected 1806 by the stake holders.

In my opinion, all schools across Arizona (beginning with Elementary education through high school) should hire highly qualified teachers in each core subject category. Additionally, all schools (beginning with elementary education) should hire school counselors with an adequate case load (no more than 400 students) who obtain a Master's Degree in COUNSELING (as opposed to a Master's in Education). In addition to that, Arizona Department of Ed should begin looking at School Counselors as such (SCHOOL counselors and not GUIDANCE counselors, and should know the difference between the two). In addition to that, Arizona Department of Ed should inform and educate school Administrators on highly qualified teachers with classroom management skills, and the differences between School and Guidance Counselors. The Ariziona Department of Ed should place emphasis on the ASCA National Model for it's School Counselors. That's why it's called NATIONAL. Administrators aren't even aware of the ASCA National Model. Administrators do not even know counselors are required to be in classrooms doing observations, giving guidance lessons. Administrators think school counselors change schedules and do credit checks, but if they utilized the tools in front of them with their educated school counselors, schools and students would be more successful. It's like having a Mercedes and not knowing how to drive it. If we set our expectations high as a school, we can expect the same from it's students and parents. If the Department of Ed trained, educated, and communicated with Administrators in every school across Arizona about the tools they have in front of them, then we can get somewhere as a state and improve. In 10 years time, we can be competing with the top rated state in this country and have families WANT to move here for the education system instead of flee because our children are repeating Algebra in the Junior year. It starts with the top setting the example and setting the expectations high for our Administrators. If you teach them how to

1807 use the tools placed in their schools, then the school will run more efficiently. It starts with

A more holistic approach to education is demanded -- students are more than just a test
score. We are lacking socialization and teamwork skills, two things that are required in order
1816 to be successful in life, as well as work-settings.

Get rid of common core, but implement a common curriculum. Pay teachers more to attract 1818 the best people to the profession. Give students top rate facilities.

Increased school funding to allow for smaller class size, newest materials, and opportunities for technology in the classroom would all be extremely beneficial in helping to ensure student success. In my opinion, "school choice" seems like a way to drain money from public schools and give it to charter schools. I know of "public" charter schools that don't accept, or don't keep those students who are not high enough, or are behavior problems, or with learning disabilities. Those students are then sent back to their "district schools." That, in my opinion,

- 1819 is one reason that charter schools seem to do much better than district schools ... because Schools rely heavily on instructional assistants who are not paid what they deserve. Without these IAs, many interventions could not take place, and teachers would lose hours of prep time because they would be filling in for the duty times these IAs cover. Better use of funding (at the district level) should also be a priority. There are too many administrative positions
- 1820 and the money never seems to trickle down to where it is most needed in the classrooms.

 Quality teachers are leaving the profession en masse due to low salaries state-wide. We need to pay teachers a competitive professional wage that adequately accounts for all of the additional hours and increased demands on their time and resources. These are degree 1821 holding individuals that are receiving non-degree holding, low wages.
- Not all students fit into the traditional college/career path. Students need more 1825 individualized instruction with earlier exposure to career specific educational curriculum.

Most schools don't have the proper material or books in the classroom to work from. It's a 1830 free for all. No text to go by and no text book to bring home to study from. Untying school district funding from local property taxes will help to equalize the resources available to schools. Equally distributing taxes to the state schools will allow more schools to 1831 utilize more technology and classroom resources, train more staff, and reduce class sizes. I think the most important thing we need to do is stick with the common core standards so that we can produce problem-solving thinkers instead of helpless, hold my hand citizens. My generation and the adults in their twenties and thirties are not problem solvers. They are not self-motivated or self-starters. I can tell you that I have seen a shift in my students who have come up with the common core standards since kindergarten. I can see that they are better thinkers. They can organize their thoughts better and put those thoughts into words and actions. Weak leaders want our citizens to be sheep because they are easy to control and easy to bend. Strong leaders want problem solving thinkers. That is what we should be producing. Common core is improving this. Alongside the common core we need character 1832 education and soft-skill education. This way we produce well-rounded, ready, thinkers who 1833 More student-focused and social emotional learning measures Increasing school funding can increase technology in the classroom. It would be a natural assumption that if there was funding for adequate 21st century technology, there would be 1835 more emphasis. Give teachers incentive to increase technology in their classrooms by on-Give the teachers money to buy needed supplies, materials, tools for teaching and stop giving 1839 it to the administrator that don't teach. 1841 focus on the areas that are going to earn these kids an income someday. Higher quality, skilled teachers, higher pay for teachers, look outside of this country to see what the most successful school systems are doing around the world. 1843 Embrace art, science, social time, expect high performance from teachers and increase School funding has been lacking in Arizona. We are among the lowest in the nation. We need to adequately fund schools to provide for highly qualified teachers and administrators, 1846 rigorous curriculum, and arts education. Improve teachers and discipline. Discipline is one of the key factors in public schools. Students who are disruptive are not removed quickly or often enough and this impairs the learning of the others on a continuous basis and while I am on the subject you want to talk about the least restrictive environment that is all well and good for sped students but what about what that does to the learning of the "regular" student in that class. As a teacher I have 1847 spent incredible amounts of time ensuring the success of the inclusive student at the expense Keep students who can't pass end of year tests back a year. Not push them into 4th grade 1850 disregardin teacher and parent recommendations! Keep students who can't pass end of year tests back a year. Not push them into 4th grade 1851 disregardin teacher and parent recommendations!

Two key things I believe should be done to help ensure school success. One have less standards so that students have the time to learn those standards rigorously. As long as there are as many standards as there are, students will not be successful in learning the content in every standard/content area well let alone rigorously (especially in schools with poverty where students are already behind their more affluent peers). Second, you should strive to keep qualified teachers. Research shows that teachers who have more experience are more effective in impacting student learning. However, teachers are not valued in Arizona in ways that make teachers want to stay. A teacher in my district was given a \$20 gift card to honor her teaching in that district for 20 years. That comes across almost as an insult. I am a teacher 1856 that was evaluated as effective, but see myself leaving the classroom in a few years. The

1859 See above

By many measures Arizona is near the bottom of many of the measures that relate to school funding. More attention needs to be paid to high schools in rural Arizona by having them work more closely with community colleges to help provide more students with ongoing career opportunities that are not available without a certificate or training. Only a few CTE programs at the high school level provide for direct employment upon graduation. Partnerships with community colleges provide for the greatest 'bang for the buck.' More

- We have a teacher shortage, which is affecting our schools greatly. Parents in the Murphy District recently protested because so many of their children are being taught by a revolving door of long-term subs because the district cannot find enough teachers to fill the rooms. We need to offer competitive salaries so that college students choose to go into education majors, and so that educators can support families while working their demanding jobs. Two friends of mine just left education (and they were amazing teachers) because they could
- 1861 make more moving to North Carolina and going on unemployment than they could with two Arizona must work much harder to retain good teachers. The average salaries are thousands of dollars less than in neighboring states such as California. In addition, the salaries ideally
- 1862 ought to be even higher than in neighboring states, since Arizona's extremely hot climate can A funding increase could better ensure that the arts are not being neglected in school
- 1863 curriculums as well as providing new technology, highly qualified teachers and smaller class

 Underfunded schools and poorly paid teachers have a direct impact on student success.

 Highly qualified professionals will not choose to go into teaching if the compensation remains
- 1864 so low. We need to attract the most qualified people to teach our most important resource Funds make it necessary to move forward. If we don't keep a clean school, what is that saying
 to the students? If we don't serve them a well balanced meal, what are we fueling them with?
 If we don't provide a safe physical outlet, where else can they go? Maintenance, Arts, PE and
- 1865 other electives are the first to be cut, these allow kids to grow and provide the balance to
- As a society more value needs to be placed on education. The purpose of public education is to prepare citizens to be able to function in society, provide for themselves and their families, and engage in civic duties. With that in mind, schools would be more successful if they had support from their community, including government, politicians, business leaders as well as the general population. With that said funding schools properly would allow school districts to hire the best and the brightest educators, purchase the most modern technology and resources, maintain school facilities and level opportunities within each school/school district.

 1867 Then, there would not be a need for "school choice" and the rate of success for students and

Survey	Responses	Arizona Department of Education	Updated: October 6, 2016
1868	•	n better qualified teachers, smaller classe in the public schools that would be availa families.	
1871		more appropriately to increase overall eschools that perform just the same as pu	
1872	fixed quite a bit.	nd ongoing support for most new endeav	
1874	teach enough of their stud	ers who have inadequate supplies are no ents how to think critically. Funding mus the state, and we are headed in that dire	t increase before there are
1875	students and a successful	paid well for the great jobs they are doing school. When dollars are spent to help be nave what they need will make for a more	etter our students learning
	additional support to stud		
1881		eachers more. Provide students with bett	
1882	state rankings are low.	poorly funded education systems in the	
1886	teach new standards and i	ered with resources to teach students. If ncrease technology they need to have the udents are students who learn. However appropriate training.	ese available to them and
1887	medical resources, or lesse for people who could care Why in the world would w leaders and people who a system. They tried and fail	eve they improved your access to healthdened your out of pocket expenses? They solves about those things. The even allow the Koch brothers, Bill Gates, K-1 are not professional educators turn our sched in high poverty areas. Now they are accept to the profession of the profession	sure make a lot of money 2, politicians, business nools into a profit based dvertising to the public
	Arizona has a ridiculous nu	imber of school districts. We need to unif	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		better qualified teachers into AZ and kee	eps them here.
		accountable for success of students.	
		hing but it will incentivize teaching in AZ.	
	Define "success". ?		
		ners and safe clean facilities.	
	More school choice		
1904	Increase funding so that q	uality individuals want to teach.	

Increase funding to allow schools to hire highly qualified educators who have all the resources

1905 needed to do the job of educating the students. Keep the standards consistent for more than

1906 Pay teachers more. Supply them with what they need to teach.

Pay quality teachers more. Get rid of teachers who are not performing. We need to start paying our teachers like we pay professional athletes. Stop spending so much money on the 1907 football program and then saying that the schools are broke.

Reduce, eliminate, simplify the mandates, requirements, reporting, constant changes that now take up so much time, energy, and finances. PowerSchool is a nightmare to use for all reporting purposes. Just learning the every-changing reporting system takes tremendous amount of time and training -- and then it changes. The reports required for federal funding grants requires a full-time employee to do right. And no public school should be forece dto oversee federal funding programs at private schools. It is enough with all the mandates for Title 1 to monitor the schools within a District without having to work with, monitor, and keep financial records for the private schools within that Distrit. Quit lying about the 1908 reduction of paperwork. Maybe the "paper" has gone away, but the online reporting using Careful budget oversight, realistic academic standards that are adjusted individually, and a 1911 variety of testing options. Increase school funding, and get that funding to teachers, rather than spend it on test prep and testing materials. Let teachers teach- especially the ones who are qualified, certified, 1913 trained professionals. Quit blaming things on teachers. Expect more of families. Expect Increase teacher pay so teachers are highly motivated and improve the process for getting rid 1917 of bad teachers Make teaching a desirable career again by increasing funding to schools. In reading salaries isn't enough. Adiction support roles in schools have been cut. Bring back librarians and 1918 couselors. Have up-to-date text books and materials. Use current technology (and fund Pay teachers and support staff more. Fund classroom aid positions. Do not tie income to test 1922 results for educators. Reduce manditory testing. Increasing school funding will allow schools to hire teachers on a competitive level that are 1924 appropriate to teach and care for developing minds. 1925 Pay the hard working, caring, well-qualified teachers more and weed out the losers FUNDING FUNDING! The success of our students is the success of our society. We 1927 need funding to lure better teachers, access more culture, supply schools with everything Young teachers need more training, more seasoning. We need to hold teachers to a higher standards. We need more teachers! And, we need to pay teachers more! The State needs to direct more funding towards the education of our children! But.... IT'S NOT YOUR FAULT, IT IS THE SIMPLE-MINDED, TEA PARTY, IGNORANT, RELIGIOUS RIGHT-1928 WING LEGISLATORS WHO HAVE LEGISLATED OUR STATE INTO THE 4TH WORST ED SYSTEM IN Quit placing so much importance on standardized testing. These tests are useful as one of many evaluation tools, but when a kid is so stressed about a test that they don't want to go to school and when teachers are evaluated on the responses of students who have the freedom 1929 to enter the test and intentionally mark random answers, it should be painfully obvious that 1931 Teachers should be paid more. Schools should get more money overall. 1935 Schools are successful when communities are satisfied. Too many parents only care about their child's grade. Unless it interferes with sports or after 1937 school activities. Parents need to see school as a place of learning not as drop-off babysitting. Except for the CTE area, budget are tight. Increasing school funding would increase the 1939 opportunity for more technology and hands on learning. Intervention programs for students who may be struggling. More pay for teachers and 1942 updated classroom materials. 1946 increase funding for all schools across the state. 1947 equalize public school funding and stop funding charter schools at a higher rate

	Add Charter Schools to state retirement system so teachers AND students have a choice and
1948	teachers do not feel stuck in one school or district due to retirement.
	Schools are asked to do more and more and they are not currently funded at an appropriate
	rate, let alone additional tasks asked daily. Schools can not retain and recruit qualified
	personnel because of lack of funding and therefore low wages. Arizona is well below the
1951	national average for teacher salaries and higher than national average for student:teacher
	Teachers need to be paid more. Quality teachers flee our state for greener pastures, which
	hurts our students. College students are choosing career paths outside of education because
	they know they will not be able to afford the same quality of life as they would with any other
	career requiring both a bachelor's and further credentials. With higher salaries, teachers are
	more dedicated to their profession, which leads to less turnover (and thus lower cost to the
	districts overall). Far too many classrooms in Arizona are taught by uncredentialed substitutes
	because they cannot hire enough teachers to fill all positions in Arizona. Teachers already
	prove their dedication by allotting part of their paycheck for their students through
	curriculum materials (because their schools cannot afford quality materials that are up to
1952	date) and school supplies for their children who can't afford their own. Teachers need to be
	Far more than the numbers of graduates, grades, scholarships or credits earned, the culture
	of the school will determine the success of it's students. Train administrators and teachers to
1953	actively create positive, nurturing, inclusive and involved environments.
	There are some students who really struggle with reading, even with reading intervention and
	they do not qualify for an IEP. These are the students who I am most worried about because
	every day they are asked to read in order to be successful in classes. It's not that they can't
	read, it is just hard for them. They may have dyslexia, but teachers hands are really tied
	because who actually diagnoses this? Not the school psychologists. Not the teachers.
	(obviously) So do the parents take their kids to a specialist? Mostly that is unlikely
1954	particularly in the low income areas where this is prevalent. These students should have an
	Teachers need to get paid more. All benefits have been stripped away from teachers and their
	retirement. We need to get funding for schools and teachers that are not from test scores and
	attendance records. We need to pay teacher based of their schooling and the work they have
	put in to their carwere and educating our children.
	Technology must improve with the fast pace changes in computers
	Personalized Learning must be a priority.
1965	See above.
4000	Increase school funding/teacher pay to attract highly-qualified and motivated individuals
1966	while providing opportunities to integrate technology into the learning platform to engage
	Personally, I think we should have more accountability for all the charter schools in AZ. We
	need to increase funding to public schools in order to attract and retain qualified educators.
1000	When I moved to AZ I took a \$10,00 pay cut to be a teacher. I love educating but the
1968	treatment of education in AZ is a complete joke.
	While technology and school choice will help, funding is essential to the success of students
1000	and schools. Not only is it used to purchase materials and supplies for classrooms, but money
1969	can also attract more teachers to the teaching force in AZ.
	Small class sizes, teacher training and knowledge with more pay available to teachers with
1071	more education are all ways that support student achievement and none of which are
19/1	supported by our current Arizona government so far.

We do need to increase school funding to support a range of options that people are interested in mastering. Options such as automotive classes, technology courses, and of 1975 course the basic core classes but with not so much test stress. 1976 Promote success in public schools by ensuring they are funded. Emphasis on discipline Less paperwork, testing, and get rid of standards other than minimal ones for each grade level. Let teachers teach and leave them alone to do so. Stop encouraging charter schools as they result in the higher level students migrating out of public schools. Get rid of ELL programs. Stop catering to parents who don't learn English by wasting money on interpreters, ELL classes, and providing all school communication in English and Spanish as that makes it too easy for them not to learn English. There is so much testing on 1977 state, local, and school levels that teachers have no time to teach and students are frustrated When school does not have enough funding, the school is not able to support programs, 1979 technology and materials needed that are beneficial to student success. Certified teachers never earn enough to justify their level of education/qualifications and job 1981 duties. There is no money for supplies, career training programs, etc. 1985 Our Legislators are a joke and do not put education first in Arizona INCREASE school funding! Class sizes are too high, teachers are spending their own money for supplies, and students are suffering. We should value our teachers more. Teachers shape the minds of future generations! Student success comes from good teachers, we should provide 1987 them with the tools to cultivate student success. We have left our schools without proper funding for so long, it is really a disgrace. Every grade should have the technology to keep up with advancements to compete. Not sure what you mean by expand school choice...have more charter schools? Instead why don't you just fund 1988 the schools in the poorer neighbors better? 1989 Let good teachers teach and pay them appropriately. Increase teacher salaries and increase the amount of spending per student. We spend the 1990 least amount of money on the groups of individuals who can make the biggest impact in our Funding needs to be increased so schools are able to retain the most qualified and effective 1993 teachers and offer the requisite resources to aid student success. Provide students with the ability to read, reason, perform practical commutative math functions, and manage personal finances. Than ALSO provide sufficient opportunities for 1996 students to explore, discover, and develop their own personal strengths. Increased funding allows for more teachers to be hired which them reduces class size, offers more options for classes in middle school and high school. It also allows for more planning time for the teachers to become better prepared for their lessons and helping those students 1997 who are struggling or need more of challenge. The State of Arizona is an embarrassment to the nation due to its position on and lack of education funding! There is far too much interest in privatization allowing charter schools to intake and fail to educate their students then dump them back into the public system which takes all the blame for the student's inability to meet graduation requirements. Education must begin to treat teachers as the professionals they are, recognize our right to unionize and collectively bargain in order to guarantee a salary that will help Arizona retain many of us 1998 while attracting new teachers as well as experienced teachers from other areas. 2000 Students will succeed when Arizona attracts the best teachers with the best wages and

	School funding is clearly a large factor in school performance. School choice does not help
	low income or at risk students because they are more often than not schools of privilege that
	exclude minorities and students from low income households. Focusing on true public
2001	education will help to raise success rates of ALL students.
	Fund schools so that all of them have the technology they need in every classroom, pay your
	teachers so that they will stay in schools in AZ and not move out of the State as soon as they
2003	get their degree and make class sizes smaller30 students or less in a class.
	If teachers were getting higher salaries, more professional people would be looking to enter
	the field. Class sizes would be smaller if funding was increased, thus creating an atmosphere
2004	in which all students' needs could be addressed all the time.
	Increase funding to reduce classroom size and increase teacher/support staff pay. Do not let
	districts decide how to increase the pay, just make it a flat rate across the board. Perhaps,
	every support person receives a \$2.50 per hour pay increase and each teacher receives \$5000
	per year increase and each principal/assistant principal receives \$3000 per year increase. This
2005	would get educators closer to a living income and perhaps not qualify for free/reduced meal
	Without funding, schools can barely function. Without updated materials, it is hard for
	teachers to be able to teach students of today what they need to know to succeed. Out dated
	books and curriculum do not supply the information needed and leave teachers scrambling
2007	for information that could be wrong. It also allows schools to be able to provide necessities
	School funding should be increased to attract and retain top teachers and provide sufficient
2008	additional funding to underserved areas to close the achievement gap.
	School funding is crucial. So many of our school are in desperate need of new curriculum and
	resources to take teaching and learning to the next level, yet are unable to do so due to
	funding. So many of our buildings are in horrific shape. Who would enjoy going to a school
2009	that is run-down, dirty, and dark? Funding in our school system is critical and the fact that our
	Increase funding, don't over work staff but encourage and invest in their well-being (NOT just
2014	for teachers but support staff as well)
	A nurse in every school would support a healthy, safe environment for children to be
	successful in their academics. Increased oversight of the funding that the schools receive,
2015	Especially the JTED school that have very little fiscal accountability and oversight.
	If funding is increased, then other programs that emphasize technology and career
	preparation will be able to function better.
2017	see response to question # 3
	A nurse in every school would support a healthy, safe environment for children to be
	successful in their academics.
2020	Please see the above comments.
	Fully fund schools to ensure all kids have access to quality teachers, up-to-date technology,
	textbooks and curriculum school choice is only an option for kids whose parents have the
2021	capacity to choose leaving neighborhood schools with those kids who have more challenges.
	Students and the professionals who serve them should have access to and be expected to
	utilize current, research-based, successful education methods in a state where government
2022	and school districts are held accountable for assuring that adequate public funds are available
	We need to attract stronger candidates into the teaching profession and then give them
	control, as teams, over the learning of their students. We need to keep class sizes smallor
	reduce the overall teaching load of teachersso that this highly able teaching force has time
2023	to target instruction to the individual needs of students.

	Students have to have support and validation of their efforts in all aspects of their lives.
	Support may help students to be more resilient and adaptive to any number of environments
	that they encounter or are exposed to. Teachers can contribute to this by making sure
2025	student successes are acknowledged and that they provide opportunities and challenges.
2026	See above.
	Students can have "success" in different ways. It isn't always just the highest GPA or test
	score. Some students can find success in one small area and build on that. We cannot get rid
	of art and physical education - maybe one of those things is what keeps a particular student
	feeling good about school. Then help them achieve the most they can in other areas. This
	exposure may just help that student pursue a career in something they are good at. That
	does not mean to lower the standard for anyone - you should NOT be able to graduate
2027	without meeting minimum standards. We cannot lower the standard just to have higher
	I believe that a lot of it comes back to the environment. Students can't learn if they don't feel
	safe. We have school buildings in dire need of repairs but the school districts can't afford to
	fix them. We also need to address the issue of teacher retention. Teachers in Arizona are
	leaving due to low pay, poor working conditions, and a lack of respect. The single most
2028	influential thing in a students education is the teacher in the classroom. If we want our kids to
2029	if we care and just follow up, the students will be inspired and get to work.
2030	Better pay and better discipline at schools would attract better teachers in all fields
	Students should be able to go to school of choice. The competition this creates for schools
2032	will help schools to give an education students are needing. Win/win
	As the teacher is the most significant factor in a student's success, then to improve the quality
	of teachers in AZ is imperative. To improve the quality, AZ must attract the best and
	brightest. Most teachers have over 6 years of college, yet a beginning teacher makes barely
2036	above the poverty range. Our legislature needs to value our teachers and raise teaching back
	\$\$\$\$\$ that insure students have choices to meet their goals. \$\$\$\$\$ that insure the best
	teachers are in a classroom
	\$\$\$\$\$ That insure the best materials, supplies for teachers and students.
2037	\$\$\$\$\$ that insure a safe building
	As a teacher in a semi-rural campus were even restroom facilities, air and water quality are
2038	not up to standards, it is hard to know that we are compared to schools from affluent
	Students are more likely to succeed when they are in a positive environment. I have been in
	classrooms where I heard teachers say, "that is a stupid question." This kind of actions by
	teachers causes block walls to go up by students. As a State we need to push for a more
2039	positive learning environment for our students.
2040	Our students are funded, depending on the poll or day, at 49th in the country. Our children
	are not worth less than \$4,000. We are not even average and in this I would like to be just
	Funding. Certified qualified teachers. Small class size. Support services for students. Focus on
	Teacher raises smaller classes cultural relevancy
2049	Increase funding for teachers salaries only. Administrators do not need more money.
3050	Equal opportunity is not providing school choice. It is providing and supporting schools in low
2050	SES neighborhoods with the financial and human resources to reach every child.

The number one things Arizona can do is to increase school funding. Arizona is always at the bottom of the list as far as school funding, teacher salaries, and ratio of teacher to students. While money doesn't always guarantee that something will succeed, when you continually fail to fund the schools at a reasonable level, it really hinders growth and success. Many schools in Arizona are doing a fine job with the minimal amount of funding they are given but think of how much better ALL the schools could do if funding were at least at or above the national 2051 average. Too many businesses feel that Arizona doesn't care about education so they don't Success for a student begins at home. I believe that we should go back to testing Kindergarten students to see if they are even ready for school. Not all learning can or should 2055 begin at school, but it does. Parents need to come in and see what is happening. They need Nothing is better than someone with experience in their chosen field. Having to replace 25-2059 30% of teacher's every year is just unacceptable. Remove the influence of the federal government on schools. They no nothing about the 2060 needs of communities! Schools have been cutting programs and increasing class sizes, which hinder the education of 2061 all students, because funding is being cut! Increase school funding to the traditional public schools. For the most part charter schools 2062 have become diploma mills where their graduates are not prepared for the careers or college. 2063 Without the funds, AZ will soon be without teachers! Schools need more resources and need to spend their money more wisely. Money needs to go to materials and supplies. Teachers should not have to spend \$500 of their own money 2067 each year to provide kids with rich experiences. Better paying teachers, better qualify, people that run schools should be in education field not only be business people making money off of the education systems like most charter schools do. Have students and parents be supporting and responsible for the students 2068 learning as well as the teacher. Measure growth by quarters etc. 2077 Increase of and equity of school funding and opportunities. In a world of x boxes, play stations, tablets, and phones, everything is done on some sort of electronics. Learning can be diversified on electronics for students to learn, practice, reteach 2079 and go at their own pace. Not all students learn the at the same rate, some take longer to Stop putting new "projects/initiatives" on teachers each year. With class sizes growing and more responsibilities on a teachers plate each year, no wonder so many of us are leaving the 2081 profession. On a side note - do the people creating the project/initiatives remember what it Teach better behavior. Student's cannot learn if they are not well behaved. Parent's who 2082 don't know how to raise their children. Parenting classes AZ has lagged behind far too long, not providing funding where needed. Schools are falling 2083 down, lack resources in the classroom and pay teachers poorly. 2084 Funding smaller classes, offering more diversity in languages, the arts and work skills training. By increase funding I mean funding IN the classroom. Money that is DESIGNATED to be spent directly on student education. Things like keeping curriculum current, technology for student use and classroom supplies/tools. Also funding to increase BASE teacher pay. I agree with bonuses to an extent but to see that AZ has some of the lowest teacher pay in the country is pathetic. How can we educate the students if we end up with the bottom of the barrel? How 2085 can we expect to aquire and KEEP high quality teachers when they can just go else where for

Arizona consistently ranks toward the bottom of lists representing per pupil expenditures in education. In order to attract highly qualified workers to the career field of education, we have to be competitive with other states and the private sector to attract the personnel we most want to have our as workers in education. This will require more funding for 2086 competitive salaries, benefit packages, and attractive work environments with updated Make sure teachers have high quality ongoing training, allow them the freedom to use that training, give students the opportunity to pursue their interests while also receiving a strong foundation in core areas. Ensure small class sizes so each student gets more personal 2087 attention and teachers don't get overwhelmed/overworked. Use common sense when hiring teachers and stop the overly stringent hoops that need to be jumped through to be "Highly Qualified"! If President Obama decided he wanted to teach Government in this state, he could not do it. He is not "Highly Qualified"... I came from a school district that is consistently among the top 5 in the USA. They were quite flexible with their hiring process and thus they had INCREDIBLE teachers with AMAZING backgrounds! Here, if a teacher does not have every single "I" dotted and "T" crossed, they are replaced by 2088 a substitute teacher who doesn't have ANY knowledge of the material (but saves the district a Studies have proven that having an RN in each school increases academic success. Since the Americans with Disabilities Act was passed we have seen a great increase in the numbers of kids with chronic health conditions attending public school. Employing an RN who can be involved with the management of these diseases and conditions greatly increases the 2089 academic experience for all students. An RN in the school also relieves teachers and By providing support staff as well as qualified teachers students will be successful. Nurses, Counselors, Social workers, custodial, food services, instructional assistants all allow teachers 2090 to teach and students to learn. Funding for public education in Arizona is woefully inadequate. While money alone is not the 2091 solution, schools have to have adequate resources to get the job done. 2094 Lower class sizes and increased teacher pay. "You get what you pay for" is a saying for a reason. Quality teachers and enough of them are required. Pay good teachers well and pay their leader/administrators well - AZ won't have the 2096 quality problems they have now. Similar to assessing at the student level, schools should be measured on more than just standardized test scores, as well. A strong mixture of measures is necessary. College admission rates are great, but not all students have college as a post-secondary plan. Attendance numbers are important, but by themselves don't have a requirement for knowledge and academic success. A strong school plan includes elements from all categories, 2101 without placing added weight on standardized test scores to elevate them to a level of Classes need to be smaller, teachers need to be compensated according to their education 2105 and experience. If you have teachers their only focus is to teach, we will have better results in

2106 passionate area they have interest in ... to keep them in school.

ID children most at risk for not graduating, and get them enrolled in music, CTE or other

Smaller classes

Less teacher turn over

More resources

treating the student like an individual, not as a test score

- 2108 putting in more resources for parents, i.e., social services, homework help, english classes.....

 Increased school funding is necessary to ATTRACT and RETAIN highly qualified people to teaching. Arizona can no longer afford to depend on men and women who have spouses with lucrative paying jobs so they can afford to be a teacher. Teachers are professionals like
- 2109 attorneys, doctors, and engineers; and they need to be paid as such.
- 2119 Increase the funding of our schools so we can hire and retain good teachers.
- 2121 Restrict charter schools more

Stop throwing away money on charter schools. They pick and choose their students. They are

2123 not held accountable financially.

Proper funding would ensure the teachers are properly trained, they have the support staff to

- 2124 support their diverse students, and that they have the supplies and technology needed to School choice decreases funding to public school who accept EVERYONE! If you are going to
- 2125 take from the same pot of money, then you should have to follow the same rules.
- 2126 Ensure that each student has their needs met unit overcrowding classrooms.

We don't even have playground equipment - we have teachers asking for parents to fund

- 2131 books. We don't even have the bare essentials.
- 2136 Smaller class sizes and aide support in the early grades.
- 2139 With increased school funding schools can lower class sizes and provide more choices to

 We are now a technological society. Kids need to learn in the environment they live in. School
- 2143 funding would be nice but let's budget the money we have now and distribute in the best way
- 2148 End charter public funding, support our state schools.

We have to put more money into our educational system. We need higher salaries for teachers so successful dedicated professionals are drawn to the field. We must decrease class sizes so teachers have the ability to monitor each student and offer intervention before assessments. If we can't decrease class sizes because building size is a limitation then increase the number of teachers in the classrooms. The co-teaching model can be very successful at all grade levels in all subjects. Students need access to high tech solutions, including the Internet at home, especially as we move towards a flipped classroom design. Additionally, students need access to PE, art, music, etc. so their brains grow in different

- 2149 situations. Research shows us time and time again that physical movement increases learning Get input from all stakeholders (students, parents, teachers, administrators, the community) and create a plan for success that includes attention to the student as an individual with a team of support. On this team at the jr high and high school level needs to be a mentor from the community who is in a field the student is interested in contributing to as an adult. This mentor would help the student set and achieve goals and be part of their personal team. Invest in teachers by paying them more. Expect more. Use data to drive instruction but don't forget the human side. Make sure needs are met for students so that they have connections
- 2150 to their teachers, mentors, and peers, healthy recreation, community involvement (they need With increased funding, teachers could have more resources, class sizes could be smaller, and
- 2152 continued training for teachers could increase.
- 2153 See above

Schools need more money period. They can't pay competitive salaries to teachers so we start 2155 off at a disadvantage.

2156	Funding is abysmal. Good teachers leave, can't live on the teacher salary
2157	Including Life Skills classes for all students. Eliminating half day option for seniors.
	There is no evidence that school choice has increased school qualityin fact, there is much
	evidence that it has harmed traditional public schools greatly. There is no evidence that
	technology in classrooms helps learning other than just for the purpose of learning to use
	technology. It does not help students learn to read or to understand math any better than
	non-digital means. Increasing school funding allows districts to maintain adequate learning
	environments, pay teachers professional salaries so good ones stay, decrease class size (which
	has been proven to increase student achievement, especially in at-risk communities), and to
2159	provide other services that help children succeed (counselors, arts instruction, meals, nurses,
	By paying teachers more we will be able to attract the very best to teach our children.
2160	Additional funding to bring technology into every classroom will better prepare students for
	It's amazing to me that we expect Arizona students to compete with other students from
	across the country when we continue to cut education funding, criticize public school
	educators, put obstacles in the way, try to hire highly qualified teachers in a state with low
2161	pay and little respect for the profession. I'm astounded they do as well as they do.
	Too many dismiss the plea for additional school funding. Yet, there are significant deficiencies
	in the value-added benefits of going to school due to budget cuts. Students will excel at
2162	schools that offer meaningful pathwayswhich requires more funding.
	At a minimum, we need sufficient resources in terms of funding to bring our school funding
	back up to sustainable levels. As a parent, we are making up some gaps with new fees due to
	decreased funding, but that doesn't solve the problem. We need to increase teacher pay
2163	levels, reduce class size and improve school facilities that have fallen behind on maintenance,
	Restore funding to pre-Recession and all inflation since then.
	Better teachers and challenging curriculum
2167	Again, teacher pay is horrible. Pay them like the professional college graduates that they are.
	A cultural shift that recognizes children as our future and education as an investment in our
	future. Education needs to be seen as an investment in the asset column of our state's
	balance sheet, not an expense in the liability section. More money needs to be invested in
	schools so we can attract and retain the dedicated teaching professionals our children
	deserve. We need to reproduce practices that work instead of experimenting on our young
2168	people. Children need to be prepared to be creative, flexible and resilient and need to learn
	Technology not only engages students and prepares them for the future, it also makes
	individualization possible in a way that textbook-only learning cannot. There are magnificent
24.60	programs out there that allow students to work at their own pace and monitor their learning.
2169	It also can level the playing field for many learning and physical disabilities.
	More money. Our schools are in desperate need of more funding - especially money for
2170	teacher pay. I would very happily pay twice as much property tax if I could be guaranteed the
	money would go to Arizona public schools.
21/1	Enough supplies and qualified teachers who are paid well Choice does not equal success for the vast majority of students. While some competition may
	be good, the current system is draining resources from public schools and creating a widening
2172	gap between families that have money and those that dont
21/3	Have students in appropriately leveled classrooms. Just because you are a certain age doesn't
2174	mean the work is appropriate for you.
21/4	mean the work is appropriate for you.

	If you continue to hold someone else accountable for another actions, the second party never
	learns to accept responsibility. Teachers are not to blame. Success and responsibility of
	student success is the the role of student and parent. Funding shows teachers are an
	•
	important role in societypay them accordingly and watch the profession soar!
2177	Technology is also importantbut skills that can be used in an entey level job, learning ethics
	Az school funding is patheticincrease the fundingArizona does not attract businesses in
	large part due to poor schoolsit is a chicken or the egg thingAz must tax to increase
	funding to schools, which over time (10 -15 years) will start attracting business which will add
2170	
21/0	to the tax base and allow the school taxes raised to improve the schools to be
	Increased funding will allow our school districts to attract and keep better talent. It will also
	provide our kids opportunities in the form of arts instruction, electives, and athletics.
2179	Classrooms need support in the form of psychologists, nurses, and other specialists in order
	By paying teachers more we will be able to attract the very best to teach our children.
2180	Additional funding to bring technology into every classroom will better prepare students for
	All of our school related issues tie back to highly qualified teachers.
	Instead of educating our students school spend a significant amount of time every year
2402	
2183	working on a creative budget to deal with the lack of funding. More energy should be focused
	Funding the basics and the millions of dollars in repairs needed will begin to give a foundation
2184	and bring us back from the bottom
2185	Bring excitement into the schools. Do not teach to the Test.
	Teaching is paid so poorly that it's relegated to a supporting career in a family not one that
	can support a family. Teachers have to deal with a lot while being paid very low. Let's make
2186	the pay something that keeps them in the profession. Keep class sizes low so teachers can
	DO NOT EXPAND SCHOOL CHOICE!
2192	
	Schools need to be properly funded. Our teachers work hard and should not have to spend
	their income on classroom supplies. Also- I don't support Arizona tax money going to charter
2196	schools that are allowed to hire teachers who are not licensed educators.
	This is a no-brainer. We're 48th in the nation in education funding and that directly correlates
	with our 48th rank in quality of education. You get what you pay for. When your teachers can
	barely make ends meat because they are being paid at near lowest levels in the teaching
2198	industry, you cannot expect to retain and recruit the best of the best.
2130	When funding is increased teachers can be offered salaries that will keep them from leaving
2200	
2200	AZ in order to continue teaching without having to hold a second job. Also, class sizes can be
	Arizona is near the bottom in school funding. Money isn't the only factor in determining a
	successful school, but lack of money short changes our children. America's public schools are
	one of the main reasons we are a great nation. Our future depends on how we educate our
2203	kids. Over crowded classrooms are not the answer. Low teacher pay leads to high turnover
	Increase funding for teachers, and classrooms
	Well paid teachers, clean modern buildings, adequate school supplies, safe environment, are
	all important.
	But even more important is to engage families-schools can only do so much. Parents need to
	be made part of the process for student success.
2206	Everything depends on adequate funding.
	All students should have access to an adult with whom they feel comfortable and have time in
2209	the day for regular communication.
	Everyday there is one technological advancement or another. Our students must be ready to
2211	embrace these changes and take them into their future.
4411	construct these changes and take them into their rature.

U	ndated:	October	6	2016
_	puaicu.	CCLODG	v,	2010

2212 Arizona need to fund schools!! It's embarassing how little we support our schools/teachers.
Public schools districts need more freedom to think outside the box. So much time and
money is wasted on things like standardized testing and standardized teacher evaluation
programs. They should be given more freedom like charter schools have. There are too
2214 many rules and regulations in regards to state funding. That needs to be changed.
2215 Increase funding to retain quality staff, hire more staff, and decrease class size.
Leave them alone. We are a border state with many low income families. Every study for the
last 30 years tells us the richies get the good grades, the poor struggle. We need high school
2217 with more than one track to graduation.
Expanding school choice implies that some schools will be better than others; I don't see how
having sub-par schools moves the tide forward. Increasing school funding can also be used to
increase tech in the classroom (for those instances where tech enhances the learning
2218 process), in addition to a host of other things.
2221 We need to prepare students to be productive in today's world.
Education receives very little funding, it is unacceptable that Arizona teachers are being paid
49th in the country. Many highly qualified teachers move out of the area because of pay. It is
extremely sad when a state pays more for an inmate in prison than they do a child in
2228 education who has a chance to become a contributing member of society.
It's time to stop tap dancing around the money issue and face facts: a quality public
education costs money and Arizona needs to pony up. No, we don't need to "throw" money
at school districts and let them run wild but the economic reality is that our schools simply do
2229 not have enough funding to properly education a workforce and electorate.
Certain specific charter schools in Arizona have demonstrated greater success, in each and
every year since reaching stability, than have any non-charter schools. They do so on lower
state funding, so it is clearly a question of methods and pedagogy, and these are the kinds of
things that cost nothing but pride for all schools to adopt and foster. Modeling all schools on
2230 those that are most successful is so obvious that it would take the most illiterate, prideful,
2232 Increase funding to pay higher wages to bring in highly qualified teachers.
2234 Better pay for teachers, and rewarding them for their successes.
The importance of a good, well rounded education and the steps to get there should be made
clear to the community the school presides in. Once the stakeholders know what is at "stake",
students and parents should be held accountable for the educational goal being met. You
2236 can't make people take what they don't want. However, if they are aware what is at "stake"
2237 Bring back agriculture to every school district.
2239 School choice is segregation.
AZ schools have been woefully underfunded for so many years the issue of money now
2240 supercedes all else.
In order to reach any number up goals the essential first step is to truly increase school
2242 funding and let Arizona put a stop this embarrassing reputation of education last.
Get specialists to implement evidence based instruction. Asses what a student needs and help
2244 them. Funding these.
2249 Schools need budgets large enough to allow them not to have to cut one program in favor of
appropriately fund our schools in Arizona so we can be proud of our interests and efforts as a
2250 state standing behind our future leaders. ALL occupations begin with teachers and education
2253 See above statement.

NA7 - 1 -	
	pay our teachers more so they will stay! Good teachers are leaving because they can't
pay th	neir bills. We need more money for our schools and to emphasize technology more. My
child's	s school doesn't even have Smartboards in their classrooms. AZ schools need a lot of
2254 mone	y and a lot of help! We cannot afford to lose more teachers.
2260 Make	class sizes smaller so there can be more individualized teaching.
Hold s	students and parents accountable for their student's behavior/attendance/homework.
	he teachers! And NO, I am not a teacher. I work in a school office and I am disgusted
	by the power the parents and students have over the schools today. I am a parent of a
· ·	who I held accountable for his own actions, and he is leaving for college next week on a
	cademic scholarship. Hold PARENTS AND STUDENTS MORE ACCOUNTABLE
	s continue to be cut, special areas (arts, PE, music, band, shop, home economics etc.)
	echnology changes so often that schools require to be updated often, but are forgotten.
	so forget schools spend funds based on what state/federal governments tell them they
2263 want	and then change their minds not realizing schools spent millions to do what they initially
Indivi	dual testing, having teachers that actually teach the kids and get rid of the no child left
2266 behin	d. Lots of kids pass their current grade level and they are illerate.
2267 AZ ed	ucation is already desperately underfunded
	de the appropriate tools for success: Training, Time to prepare, Technology that works,
	opriate class sizes, Help with SPED - quit dumping these kids into a class of 30 with no
	trips and a diversity of purines for arts education at all schools is needed for well
	ded students, especially at Title I schools.
	trips and a diversity of purines for arts education at all schools is needed for well
	ded students, especially at Title I schools.
	the federal government out of any and all decision making and let the states decide
	works best for them. Get rid of Common Core.
	ol curriculum should be project based learning. Giving students researching
	rtunities, 21st century ways to express there learning, student created power points,
	ners are battling administrative staff and parents. It is the poor raising of the children by
	arents and the lack of school administration to enforce their own rules which allows
stude	nts to act the way they do and 2 not complete assignments in a timely manner. The
2277 stude	nts are given a break because of pressure by parents and excuses made.
Teach	ners are battling administrative staff and parents. It is the poor raising of the children by
the pa	arents and the lack of school administration to enforce their own rules which allows
stude	nts to act the way they do and 2 not complete assignments in a timely manner. The
	nts are given a break because of pressure by parents and excuses made.
	er class sizes one on one with students
	funding by state taxes
	ional tech needs to be implemented back into our schools. Life skills classes for all
	nts need to be offered as well. Expand the school choice into vocational training paths
	way from classes that kids do not need in order to survive adulthood.
	·
	restrictions and encourage free, open thinking. Students shouldn't have to ask to go to
	athroom or required to have a certain type of notebook. Teachers should direct more
	to encouraging independence, developing ideas, and teaching academics.
	r standards, smaller classrooms, more technology
The st	tate has already done the 3 options mentioned above (emphasize technology, to some
degre	e increased funding, and parents have a choice where to enroll their children. The
2291 result	? Nothing has changed.

There are too many choices of schools in AZ, and they are depleting the resources of teachers, specialists, and qualified administrators to run them. Our most effective charters, Great Hearts and the BASIS schools, attract learners from mid to high socioeconomic status and benefit from the educational expectations of highly educated families. This only widens

2293 the achievement gap. Fewer schools may result in funding and resources to focus on our

We cannot ensure student success without increase funding. The state per pupil expenditure
is woefully below that of other states and our performance as well as our ability to retain
teachers is an indicator of diminished funding. It is not appropriate that the state includes
federal support to education as part of Arizona's per pupil expenditure. We are losing federal

2295 funds every year because of state contribution to education is so low.

Schools need to be properly funded to ensure students have access to rigorous curriculum, as 2296 well as arts, sports, and STEM.

Schools need funding in order to hire qualified teachers, maintain smaller class sizes, and have 2297 the technology and programs needed to prepare our students.

2299 Make sure the students have the supplies they need to do the work.

Increase school funding on the "RIGHT" things.

Schools in areas in which children have more adverse childhood experiences (ACEs) should be required by the statute provide the appropriate number of counselors based on recommendations from the American School Counselor Association and the state should provide districts with the funding to support hiring of these vital staff members. Schools in poverty areas should be mandated by the state to limit class size ratios and the state should provide funding to support those ratios considering children come to school already behind in comparison to schools in more affluent areas. Smaller class sizes will allow teachers to help these children catch up to their more affluent peers.

The state should mandate and provide funding for onsite teacher coaches (based on research based coaching to teacher ratios) to provide modeling, co-teaching and feedback, release time for peer observation, etc..just as the best athletes have coaches to provide them with feedback and support for on-going performance growth.

Set and maintain high teacher qualification requirements rather than lowering the bar when quality candidates cannot be found, raise the salary to attract qualified candidates. Teachers should NOT be able to qualify for public assistance.

There should be a mandate of at least one 90 minute block of planning time per classroom (not special area) teacher per day and the funding to support this uninterrupted block of time. It is imperative that the funding to hire special area people is there so that schools can provide an uninterrupted 90 minute block in which teachers can plan and learn together. It is the only way teachers will make the growth necessary. The current reality is that teachers have small chunks of time that do not promote sharing and deep dialogue. As soon as they get into the groove and conversation, it's time to go pick up their students.

- 2300 Hire highly qualified school administrators who understand how to schedule for these needs
 Our state has stripped our public education system of the necessary funds to educate our
 children. We need to put more money into the classroom. The people outside of the
- 2301 classroom make so much more money than the people in the classroom working day to day
 Schools need to be able to hold class size down, insure qualified staff (certified and
- 2303 classified), diversified class offerings (not bare bones), and character building (zero tolerance

	Let the teacher's teach and stop micromanaging teachers through more assessments and
	more curriculum having to be taught in the classroom. Behaviors and morality should be
	taught by parents not teachers! Teachers should focus on academics and not be required to
	teach a whole slew of curriculum that they are being required to today (environmental
2307	science, about drugs, sex ed, behaviors through PBIS), etc. That isn't the role of a teacher and
	School Funding in the state of Arizona is lacking. Although, money does not necessary ensure
2311	success, it helps to provide that safe and caring environment. AGAIN, LEADERSHIP is key.
	Teachers who have flexible teaching techniques that will all them to help all types of learners.
2312	We seem to put a lot of priority on rigid standards, for example all kids must sit, that leave
	If we say our students education is important, then we need to put our money where our
2313	mouth is. Fund education that way that it should be funded.
	Supply the teachers, schools, and students with the instruments needed to successfully pass
	courses and have extra curricular activities.
2322	More funding means better qualified and satisfied teachers and less stress to make do with
	Let teachers teach the content and not be overwhelmed by to many rules. Teachers are
	professionals. Support them to do what they believe will increase student success.
2327	Fund schools, eliminate charter schools and return to public schools so that funding isn't
	Districts should have adequate funding to hire and retain better than bottom of the barrel
	teachers, have adequate facilities and supplies in good repair (e.g. functioning HVAC,
	functioning bathroom fixtures with toilet paper provided, paper towels and writing paper in
2328	classrooms, etc.), and some enrichment activities so kids actually identify with and enjoy their
	We have to support our teachers and a lot of school are hurting because of the lack of funds.
	We need to start coming up with better solution's to support our schools and get funds to
2331	the schools and the teachers.
	variety and ability for each child to find their passion. improve evaluation and social services
	for children with challenges
	Increased funding AND increased emphasis and importance on our schools and what they
2334	Teacher's are not paid enough money to do their jobs that they do.
	We should strive for excellent public schools. Charter schools are a distraction and a
	mechanism to transfer needed funding into private pockets. We need to move away from
	funding schools from real estate taxes in their area. We need to fund schools equally so that
2338	Expand School funding so we are not at the bottom in the US.
	Students and teachers have to receive whatever type of support they ask for in order for
2339	them to feel successful.
	Expanding school choice is the last thing Arizona should do. Increasing school funding allows
	for recruitment and retention of teachers, it also ensures teachers and students have the
2340	materials they need to be successful, especially in Title I schools.
	We need to support public schools at all levels. Expanding school choice accomplished
22.42	nothing but taking funds from neighborhood schools. I am emphatically against allowing
2342	public funds to go to religious or private schools
	Teachers are not given adequate resources to be successful in the classroom. As well as,
20/5	teachers are not paid enough to make it a liveable profession. There is no drive to want to
2343	become a teacher who makes less than any other professional.
22.5	The research and best practice tell us clearly that students need individual attention. This is
2345	essential for those who are unable to meet goals - individual tutoring in school, after schoo.

Curriculum needs to be the meet the diverse needs of the student population. When the
student's needs are met then schools will be successful! WHY DO STUDENT'S DROP OUT? WE
need to answer that question. Children are being held accountable for the faults of their
2346 parents; drug addiction, alcoholism, physical/sexual abuse and the mental illness of their
To allocate more fund to education to further boost pay for teachers, to raise the level of
funds for classroom supplies, and to ensure that teachers have the level of support they need
2349 both within a school and a district.
More funding to the schools. Class sizes should take priority over technology but it would be
great if they could have both. Children need more hands on learning. They need something to
2353 keep their interest and see that they are learning for a purpose.
2354 Increase the importance of schooling in Arizona and therefore add more money to their
Get students, teachers and parents very very involved. Make it a community institution that
2358 people care about. Open it on weekends and evenings for community things.
2359 End public funding of charter schools.
Stop the power struggle between legislatures and funders of all sorts including corporate
interests. Eliminate the fights between personal belief systems, political in-fighting, and those
seeking to profit from our schools. Eliminate all the consultants with their own jobs to protect
and the profitability motive to perpetuate the turmoil. Call a moratorium on knee-jerk
reactions and changes. Decide to put students and teachers first and set scientifically and
historically-based standards within which society can work together to grow a system of
2360 which everyone can be proud. Keep religious and political fights out of our schools.
standard curriculum, standard course offerings, standard ratio of teacher to student in all
schools, approximately1:20, parent involvement, arts, STEM, foreign language, all day
kindergarten, physical ed from a phys ed. teacher, band, and early childhood district
2362 programming. All of the above should be offered in all districts in AZ.
2364 Hire, train, and keep quality teachers!
We have plenty of choice in this state. We need to better fund the schools. We have
neglected them for so long that many are crumbling and teachers are leaving in record
numbers. On top of this we have aging technologies. We are asking teachers to teach and kids
2366 to learn in environments that we would not tolerate in the business world or workplace. We
Money is the first step - make sure schools can hire/pay/retain good teachers, have class sizes
that allow individual attention, and have arts and other opportunities that increase brain
development. Technology may be part of that equation, but people/relationships come first
2368 in learning. School choice without more money to the system is not a proven solution if the
Each child's ability to learn is different. It may not be technology that helps them. School
2369 finding needs increased to give EVERY child the opportunity to grow to their own potential
Teachers should be paid more to be able to attract and retain additional competent
professionals. More money should also be made available for teachers to be able to enrich
2370 their classrooms (rather than pay for those things with their own money).
Schools need to look at budgets and "trim the fat" from their spending. Admin costs should
2373 be looked at. I feel most schools spend too many dollars on administration personnel and
Teachers are the most important part of the equation. That prepared, knowledgeable and
2374 skilled teacher is the most important.
Fund schools to allow qualified, exceptional teachers/administrators, support personnel to
2375 work with students and families, technology/books/supplies
Better prepared teachers and administrators can assure success for all schools no matter
2376 where they're located.

2277 1	
	ncorporate social/emotional learning in the education process.
	ncrease school funding. Specifically for the detention education schools.
	think a standard format for schools to provide that individually would be most effective.
	ifferent schools have different needs.
	chool choice is an excellent way to create new ways of learning and allows people to send
	neir children to schools that create challenges.
· ·	y increasing school funding, expanding school choice, and emphasizing technology in
	assrooms students as well as school will have a hired rate of success. Students will be able
to	learn the programs that will help them in their future careers as they will have advance
2382 te	echnology and funding to subsidize programs in different school, hence giving them more
2384 I f	feel with more funding our schools would be able to offer all of the above.
2386 W	Ve can't have classes with 37 students and think we are going to be able to impact all those
A	variety of experience will help ensure student success, certainly there is a need for students
to	be technologically savvy, but if there is not adequate funding there will be no technology.
E	xpanding school choice will allow students with a desire for a specific educational experience
2389 to	o focus on what would help them be successful.
	Ve are all individuals and thus learn differently and are motivated by different goals. Find the
2390 "h	nook" for our students and they will love school.
2391 St	upport a healthful learning environment.
l a	am dismayed over the expansion of charter schools. These dollars need to go to true public
sc	chools which must take "all comers" to that schools in that District. Regardless of what
2392 cł	harters say, I believe the fact that they can choose who attends, is not a good way to fund so-
2394 By	y increasing school funding the needs of communities can best be met.
Al	llow schools to measure data, give them time to do something with the data and be able to
2396 re	eport it back. Funding is a crisis right now and we need to elect legislators who will support
Aı	rizona is one of the lowest funded states in the U.S.A. Not only are we the 48th state to
2398 er	nter the nation, be we tend to be ranked 48th in so many educational areas.
Tł	he dedicated teachers are woefullly underpaid, and funding for schools has been inadequate
01	ver the years. Giving emotional support and increasing pay to strong teachers so that fewer
2399 of	f them leave the profession is essential.
2400 In	vest in public education: teacher pay, technology, school resources.
It	cannot be done just at school. And it cannot be done in a culture that does not value
cł	hildren. We spend money and make choices based on values. As such, clearly in AZ children
ar	re not valued no matter how much is said to the contrary. Honor teachers and pay them
w	rell. Make sure that all children have the requisite technology. Children can't succeed if
th	neir parents don't so work to provide a living wage and the support so many need these
2401 da	ays. Develop programs and work to involve parents in their kid's school life. And more
	Ve must do everything we can to recruit and support high quality teachers. To succeed in
at	ttracting and retaining good teachers, we must reward their performance with competitive
2403 sa	alaries and with a school environment that enables to bring out the very best in our

Today, our public high schools are geared only towards academic/college bound curriculum and emphasize standardize/aptitude tests while neglecting those students who have no desire for college but an interest in vocational/technical skills. This is a grave mistake. Public education should provide students with equal access to the academic vs the non-academic career choice so that students can explore and find out for themselves what their true interests, talent and skills are. Too many non-college bound students are stucked in the academic curriculum geared towards college and not benefitting from it. They must be given the opportunities to explore the vocational/technical skills side for their future career. For 2404 those who are college bound, they must be given more challenging college prep classes to Increase the funding to schools so that Arizona is not 47th out of 50 states in terms of per student funding. State trust lands should not be used as a means for funding education. 2405 Change the state legislature by demanding term limits. Anti-education politicians should be Technology is one tool. We need to look at the successes of other countries. I personally think year round school is a great idea even if some time is spent on arts and recreation. Longer school days too that might include a study hall or time to work on team projects. I am 2406 not a fan of homework. Kids need time to recreate and interact with friends and family. 2407 Again our state ranks 46th in the nation in school finance. This is not acceptable. 2408 More funding may lead to more instructors and smaller classroom sizes, which are the less schools struggle and the better they are. If they have huge classes, the teachers 2409 cannot teach as well as if they had a small class. Additionally, high salaries will attract good 2411 See above The state legislature must stop cutting funds from education. Restore all the cuts already made so that faculty can be paid at a much higher level, commensurate with their 2414 responsibilities, and so that schools don't have to go begging for toilet paper and other Funding helps, but schools can find community resources where community volunteers can teach a career class. A student should be able to find info on whatever their goal is. It can be a medical career requiring a college degree or it can be a job requiring a college certificate or a occupational certificate. It can be a job requiring a high school diploma, but the job has opportunity for advancement and the student may end up taking job endorsement courses at the local community college. Give students more choices, they may start with an entry level 2415 job, but they will experience the real job world and they may want to earn to more and finish Schools should provide students with an environment that fosters the growth and development of the entire person and well as create a culture of academics, community, service, and individualism that will lead an individual to success as an adult. In order to do so, schools must ensure students receive a well-rounded education (including PE, Health, writing, math, and science) that will allow the student to identify and enhance their individual skills as 2420 well as empower them to pursue educational opportunities outside of the classroom. I am a product of the American public school system. There are A LOT of horrible teachers out there. Many more who discouraged me then contributed to my love of learning. These few brilliant minds saved me. Develop a teacher selection system by which the bar is set VERY high with regard to criteria concerning personality, philosophical attributes, skillset and methodology. We want American students to want to learn and keep on learning - bad teachers discourage learning and curiosity. Make the teaching profession something that only a select population are truly qualified to participate in. Create demand and give them higher 2421 wages for meeting the selective criteria. No more teachers who hate children, can print Schools need money to buy equipment and technology that is up to date so kids are learning 2423 useful information that can be updated over time. Public schools cannot endure more budget

More funding is needed, but then changes to standards and curriculum and expectations 2425 need to be set and tracked.

- 2426 Increase teacher and adjunct faculty pay to bring in the best who demand the best
- 2427 Fund statewide free preschool education.

Sorry to say but our teacher salaries need to be raised. We need talented teachers that can afford to teach in AZ. My tax dollar is an investment that is losing its return of investment at

- 2429 an unhealthy rate. This investment should make teachers proud to be paid for the difference
- 2433 Stated above.

Our continued unwillingness to fund public education makes the ability of our education community to do their job very difficult. Teachers should not have to buy school supplies. Students should not have to be pressed into overcrowded classrooms. Options to provide broader options for all students such as JTED and other vocational teaching should not be

2435 continuously reduced. Programs that stretch gifted students need to be supported.
 More value should be placed on teachers. We should be paying teachers salaries that reflect
 2437 the work they do.

You have to fund education. Teachers need to be well paid, but merit based on performance. The teacher unions can't have everyone by the short hairs. Emphasize early education when 2438 what is done is so impactful.

I recognize that school choice is one answer, but it is also a means of segregating students in a systematic legal way. While it offers parents the right to choose, most students will go the public school nearest their homes since transportation is always an issue. Taking public funds that should go to our public schools so you can go to a private school does not solve the academic needs of multicultural students. With increased funding schools can build

- 2440 technology driven school environment and become the learning organizations of the future.
- Funding needs to increase so that more highly qualified teachers can be recruited and retained. More teachers need to be hired and more schools built so that classroom sizes can be smaller. Every classroom should have at least one aide, if not two so that the individual learning needs of students can be attended to. The school day should be longer. Music and art should be part of the curriculum of all schools. There should be more recesses (even adults can really only sit and learn for one hour at a time), and NO homework. The only work children should be bringing home is work they did not finish, but had time to finish in school. Homework is nothing but busy work, it creates significant and undue stress in families, it wastes hours of time that could be better spent in real world learning and development, and it significantly increases the disparity between privileged students who have parents at home ready, able, and willing to give up an hour or two EVERY weeknight and those whose parents are not able or willing to do that.

I, personally, find it incredibly offensive, that I am expected to work 8 hours a day, with an hour commute each way, to provide for my children; maintain a safe and stable home for them by cooking, doing dishes, cleaning, doing laundry, grocery shopping, running errands, ensuring the vehicles are properly maintained, ensuring bills are paid, and providing for the care of pets; ensure that my children's physical, social, emotional, and spiritual developmental needs are met by shuttling them to and from activities several times a week, as well as invest an hour a night in homework! My child is only 6 years-old, but I already have to choose between the competing priorities of her getting enough sleep or her getting her

2447 homework done.

2448 Early second or third language exposure. Pay teachers significantly more and recruit effective

2450	Once a method is adopted stick with it long enough to know if it is working
	School choice also suggests that there is adequate transportation options to get to the
	schools, not sure that is realistic. Technology alone is not going to drive school performance,
2453	nor is increased school funding without looking at where funds applied.
2455	Increase school funding in order to get better services at the schools and quality teachers.
	Schools / teachers must have full fundingnot just prop 123. Our schools / teachers need the
2457	resources that at least half of U.S. states provide. It is time now. Finally.
	The legislature is hell bent on privatizing schools and allowing public money to go into the
	private school industry. This bleeds mony fomrt he public schools. More money is needed,
2463	but must be allocated correctlry.
	Again, this is unfair to ask to pick just one. However, my thought is that if you increase school
2465	funding this makes the other 2 options possible.
2466	Without an increase of funding in the state of Arizona, there is no chance of improving
	When the teacher has to buy very simple school supplies for students because the school isn't
	providing them and the students are too poor to provide them there is a basic, solvable
	problem. Provide MORE money. Arizona public education is around 48th in the country for
	funding and politicians in this state have consistently cut the budgets year after year leading
	to a horrible crisis that could have been avoided and was intentional in order to support
2467	private charter schools. We need to decide if we want public schools or not and if so they
	We do not spend enough on educating our children. We have too many students in each
2470	classroom, and not enough supporting resources for our teachers.
	Teachers in Arizona are not paid a salary they can live on and they are responsible for a major
2472	portion of the care and nurturing of our society
	With increased funding, any gaps to being able to implement programs or hire and keep
	qualified and successful teachers can be eliminated. Our "poorer" schools do not have the
	funding to meet student needs and we do a disservice to the students that attend those
2473	schools by not offering the same caliber of educational opportunities due to the limitations in
2474	more funding for all schools, including charters - holding local governing boards accountable.
	Students need to have the best opportunities possible to insure that this happens the teacher
2475	and staff need to have the funds to insure this.
	A clear financial investment in Traditional Public Education by our state lawmakers.
2479	Public disclosure of financial expenditures and profit margins for Charter Schools.
	Taxes should be raised, teacher salaries should be raised to make it a more competitive
	career, classroom funding should be increased, the government should fully fund IDEA as
	promised, research on how to be more efficient should be conducted (including reducing
2480	paperwork, such as superfluous special education documents), add support staff such as aides
	When children are not succeeding and thriving in a school environment, there must be more
2481	resources on hand to get to finding the real reason for the student's lack of success.
	There should be an emphasis on hiring the best and the brightest teachers. Teachers are at
2482	the core of students' success.
	Use research to guide how funds are spent more training and mentoring for teachers, much
	smaller class sizes, quality early childhood education for all kids, free all day kindergarten,
2484	after school and summer help/support for struggling students, etc.
	I'd like to see the body enriched as well as the mind, meaning healthier options in school
2486	lunches and re integration of recess and PE.
2489	Higher pay for teachers.

	\$\$\$ comes first and leads to all the others, which is why I clicked on it. And it should ensure
	that, as I said above, that there are outstanding teachers, fully 'staffed' schools, i.e., with
	certified counselors, a health center, nurses, parent education classes, outreach to students
2491	who have serious attendance problems, arts, PE all the range of stuff to help ALL students
	we need to adequately fund schools which we are not doing and it shows. Increase taxes if
	needed, we need an educated work force and productive citizens. It is an investment spend
2492	we are not making and it will continue to drain this state of it resources of people and money.
	A substantial increase in funding (more than \$3 billion per year beyond that provided by Prop
	123) which can be made only through a significant increase in individual taxes is the
	greatest need of K-12 education. The increased funding should primarily be used to (1)
	increase teacher salaries so that schools can attract and retain highly qualified employees,
2493	and (2) hire additional teachers, particularly in grades K-3, so that class size can be
	Seriously, how can Arizona not increase school funding? Have you seen the buildings? Do you
2494	see the lack of interest in the teaching field due to the lack of a liveable salary?
	We need equity in the system. Most charters are having great success because they serve a
	very different population of students. While I agree with school choice, it has made for a
	greater dispersement of resources so no one has enough resources. How can we allow public
	district schools to take a limited number of select students so that their classes are smaller
	and with a homogenous group of students, all are at the same levels. The diversity of
2495	students in public district schools with larger class sizes makes success even harder.
	Make sure schools pay the money to teachers that they get. Arizona is one of the lowest in
2497	the nation for teacher salaries.
2.137	Get Gov. Ducey out of office. Restore the funding the legislature took away and hold school
	boards responsible for the outcomes. They set policies and just walk away and then blame
	the administrators and the teachers. If you make school board responsible you also make
2498	parents responsible as they elect the school boards.
2.30	READING is hugely important, and then focus on skills vs. knowledge per se, other than
	teaching kids how to GET to knowledge. Individualize more; not every child needs geometry,
	for pete's sake. See https://www.bloomberg.com/view/articles/2015-04-06/want-kids-to-
	learn-math-stop-teaching-it Challenge children with real-world problems, relevant to their
2499	interests. Get children away from their desks and interested in the world!!
2.33	Education is not something to economize. And investment in education yields immeasurable
2500	returns, and failure to do so can have dire consequences.
	Money should be spent on teaching, not administration. Students need access to books,
2501	computers, and supplies at no cost to the parents.
	Make sure the buildings are well-maintained and a delightful place to spend your day. Include
	plenty of time for creativity and for letting off all that extra energy (recess). Make sure the
	students are challenged and that each student has success at whatever level his or her brain
2502	may be. A school library is one way to get students working at their own pace and toward
2302	More equitable funding across schools. More regulation of all the charters. Bring back the
	neighborhood public school and strengthen it so that families don't have to drive all over
	town to get their children to school. Kids could walk to school and feel more a part of their
	neighborhood and community. Allow for more creativity by integrating concepts in doing
2503	activities - for example a child can learn about science, math, the arts by planning, planting,
2303	Getting the best teachers that the school can afford. Teachers should be given all the tools
2505	necessaary to do the job along with a strong model to track the teachers' success with the
2303	necessary to do the job diong with a strong model to track the teachers success with the

Too bad Prop 123 passed as we won in court & should have received the money owed the
2506 schools from the successful passing of the "school increase" voted on by public 10 years ago!
Emphasizing meeting the individual needs of each student with small class size, adequate
2507 funding, keeping up with new technology, but also using methods that have been used
Assess the talents and strengths of each student. Create a learning program based on
2511 strengths and interests.
I feel that schools need to be adequately funded and that teachers should have the greatest
2512 say in how those funds are used by the school.
Not only should the schools receive more money, the teachers need to be paid better and
2513 more programs offered to students. It's not a one size fits all for students.
Increased school funding is only good if the funding goes to the right place. Administrators and Teachers wages, smaller class sizes and focusing teaching tools and special ed programs
2514 for students who need extra help.
Increase public school funding and insist charter schools have the same standards as public
2515 school education. Apples to apples!
2517 Dedicated and knowledgeable teachers are the key.
Hire qualified teachers and help teachers who may need coaching because they are new or
for other reasons. One of my children's principals, whom I greatly admired, tried to match
2520 children's needs and personalities to the teacher if possible.
Increasing school funding would be a big help to our clearly underfunded schools and focus on
2521 technology wouldn't be a bad idea since we are moving toward a technological society.
I feel that if Arizona schools were better funded, then the schools would be able to provide
the necessary programs and teachers to achieve student success. Programs such as Title 1,
Resource, and Special Education are vital for those students that qualify. Also, our state needs
to fund and mandate full day kindergarten in every school. Kindergarten forms the foundation
for a student's future schooling and everything cannot be accomplished with only 2.5 hours of
school a day. Finally, increased funding could also help programs such as Head Start assist
2522 those lower social economic students be better prepared for their kindergarten class.
Focus on properly funding public district schools which serve all students and give all students
2523 a reasonable chance to succeed.
2525 small class rooms!
Allow creativity and encourage risk taking but also hold people accountable. Have boundaries
2529 but allow individualized approaches so teachers can perform their jobs. Parents need to back their children's schools and help their children be accountable for their
behavior choices so that the teachers can do their job teaching their subject. If everybody is
2530 on the same page, progress and learning can happen.
Having the choice in schools is important. Sadly, districts such as the Avondale district have
low quality schools that are one and two star schools. This is not fair for the children of this
district who are already at a disadvantage. Why arent quality programs such as the ones
2532 offered in quality districts such as cave creek not offered in Avondale. All of Arizona children
Increase competition by introducing ESAs, charter schools private schools and any other
2533 method of competition to cut the fat.
An increase in school funding will help with success in order that teachers have the necessary
tools to teach with as used i our world today. Included in the funding are opportunities for
staff development, as provided in many other occupations. Ensuring that there is the
2536 necessary funding for teacher salaries appropriate to their education and profession. After
2538 Noted above.

2539	how many times are you going to aks the same question? Better pay for teachers and more emphasis on the individual student and their learning needs. More funding for the schools.
	See above paragraph
	Teacher's need to have the tools necessary to teach students. Teacher's SHOULD NOT be
2545	funding their own classrooms.
	Funding without a plan will never be successful. There should be a state wide strategy put
	into place and those metrics should be measured. A data scientist could be hired to review
	that data and work with schools to identify gaps and improvements. School funding should be based on need, we are only as strong as our weakest link. Funding can be a moving target,
25/16	5 constantly being reviewed and updated based on the capacity of the school, the capital
2540	Personalized help! Students need to have positive reinforcement. Maybe a follow up on
2547	each student to make sure they completely understand what is expected of them
	Increase teacher salaries to \$85,000- \$150,000 And require competency exams for all new
	hires and ongoing exams for teachers every 2 years and "teacher evaluations" by students
2548	and parents. Poor teachers are dismissed. No tenure. Only performance. Make teaching a
	More funding for public schools. Funding for teacher salaries as incentives to stay in their
	school and GOOD career development and mentor programs. If you want to see an incredible
	mentor program, look at the GUHSD program. I started teaching with a certificate from a
2550	community college and learned next to nothing. I credit the mentor program at GUHSD for
	helping me survive and want to continue my career as an educator. Teacher pay. Want quality education? Start with paying teachers a quality salary.
2332	Arizona rank on education funding per student is abysmal. Educating our children should be
2554	the highest priority, not a budget line item.
	Increase funding to schools, this way schools can get better teachers and increase programs.
	Add career based schools. Technology in classrooms is great but some children need those
2555	hardback books. Bring back lockers, kids backpacks are to HEAVY!!
	Students should get what they need to be successful. This is where fair isn't always equal. If a
	student needs guidance, counseling, referrals to outside agencies, tutoring, transportation,
	alarm clocks, clothing, food, etc, then schools should be able to make that happen. This may
2556	look completely different for each and every student.
	Have a common understanding of goals, principles and expectations for everyone in the
	7 learning community.
2558	3 Technology and its use/integration is key as we educate our children for life outside of K-12
2550	This is the most important detail: INCREASE SCHOOL FUNDING! Arizona is at the bottom
2555	among all the states. This is unforgivable. Our students and teachers deserve much better. Commit to consistently increasing funding for districts and teachers. Allow flexibility for
2561	districts to deploy new funding for what makes sense in their schools.
2501	Alternative teaching styles for kids who learn visually, but integrating reading into the lesson
2563	It to not force but show how it can be done. After all you wouldn't teach a fish to climb a tree.
	The principal is the heart of a school and the teachers are what set the kids up for success.
	Computers have historically been denied to poorer school districts, and this is unacceptable.
	School funding must be increased and show parity across districts and then buildings can be
	made safe, look acceptable, and all children should have access to a computer in school. The
	state has been totally remiss in refusing to grant the funding to schools that voters wanted, it
	is shameful how little we spend on our children's education. All due to a predominantly right
2568	B wing nut case legislature and leadership that does not value public education. Douglas needs

Teachers are overworked and underpaid! School budgets are tights I it is hard to provide students with programs, extra tutoring by qualified teachers for reading, writing, math, and computer based programs. Schools should have laptops, desktops, iPads, or other technology 2569 devices to teach kids how the world works today. In order to ensure success of students and schools, there needs to be a large increase of funding for k-12 so that teachers have adequate tools and supplies, all students have up-todate textbooks. All k-12 students should be using technology in classrooms, and even have the opportunity of laptops in classrooms. So many textbook companies provide up-to-date software programs that can assist with teaching the new common core standards, or allow 2570 the use of e-textbooks. More classes in college prep at the high school level, no full year We do need to emphasize technology in the classroom. All students should complete an online class in high school. WE SHOULD ABOLISH CHARTER SCHOOLS AND VOUCHERS--SUPPORT THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS! If students choose to attend private schools, they should pay for them. The charter schools 2572 and vouchers have comprised the ability of the public schools to educate children effectively. There is nothing fundamentally wrong with the current funding formula nor the concept of "school choice". The inequities, insufficiency and instability of public school funding is the 2574 problem. #RaiseTaxes #LuxuryTax #EducationIsAnINVESTMENT 2577 Per student spending needs to be raised. Increase funding to attract more qualified teachers and administrators and then trust their expertise in teaching our kids. Increase funding to decrease class sizes Increase funding to increase technology in classrooms 2578 Increase funding to increase non-academic curriculum and after-school programs Our withdrawal of funds from school budgets is unacceptable. Eliminate the tax credits that 2581 directly take money from the public schools. 2583 Eliminate the constant testing cycle. 2584 Give teachers more freedom and trust them to make decisions concerning their class. Fund them evenly; property taxes are in equal way to fund schools. Stop building private prisons & giving corporate tax curs & fund the schools. Pay teachers a higher salary so we can 2586 attract & keep highly qualified, creative teachers. Schools need more money, teachers deserve higher pay, we need more teachers to reduce classrooms sizes, a teacher who feels appreciated wants to come to work and teach and doesn't dread it. Students need to be allowed proper recess time to recharge and release the 2587 stress of school. Taking away recess is harmful to our kids and impedes their learning. Increased school funding! Nothing more, nothing less. Plaoin and simple!!!! Get us out of 50thlace in the nation for school funding! We need public official that value 2589 PUBLIC education not privatized charter schools that do not do what is rights for ALL Put our tax dollars where they belong! In the schools, in our future generations. Stop spending so much on prisons. Invest & educate our children & it will help keep them from 2590 becoming criminals because they will become successful, contributing adults. Generously fund public schools and stop subsidizing private schools where parents can 2591 already afford to pay tuition! Charter schools should not be getting more funding than

The state is quickly killing public education due to the lack of funds that are not happening despite the laws on top of being the lowest funded state for education. Some school districts have been able to keep their heads above water this long because they have dedicated teachers that love teaching students. Those teachers are now retiring or leaving the state for better paying jobs. We are seeing our children being taught by substitutes because schools 2594 can not be fully staffed at the beginning of the school year. It is sad when a teacher makes AZ woefully underfunds its public education. I find it telling that we invest more into prisons (per individual inmate/student) than in education. There is a direct correlation between education level in a community and the crime rate. More resources need to be utilized for education. A major volunteer campaign should be undertaken. We have a large population of 2600 retired individuals in this state. This is also a valuable resource that is under utilized. I'm Well, starving the schools has not worked. Shipping students off to charter schools has not worked. Maybe we can restore the budget so folks like counselors and assistant principals can get back into schools and deal with the disruptive students who are now left in class because there is no one there to take care of them. We have sacrificed the learning environment of those willing to learn by cutting the folks who deal with discipline. I know this to be true as I've been a teacher in AZ for 16 years. Last year a kid threw a fit in my class. Threw desks, kicked chairs, screamed profanities, and ripped things off the walls. It took 20 minutes for me to contact someone who was able to come get him. Not ok. My whole class was asked to sacrifice their learning because of one disruptive student, and this type of thing happens all the time. Schools need money to pay for full time counselors and assistant principals, but our 2602 legislature keeps preaching about bloated administrative costs. Looks a little different from Increase school funding, this would allow for smaller class sizes and help to bring technology 2605 AND more PE into schools. 2607 All of the above. We need additional funding to emphasize technology in the classroom. Start school later (so they get enough sleep), more hours in school studying (that way if they have questions they can ask the staff there), less take home busy work, provide differentiated 2608 work for different level students. 2609 Allow students to take classes at their own level, and not the average class level. 2611 Update the technology in all schools or give technology to those that don't have it. 2612 To provide opportunities for all students to have clear choice of life long learning future. 2614 Need technology in school, for that we need funding and teachers need to get paid. INCREASE FUNDING. It is SHAMEFUL that Arizona ranks at 49 out of 50 states in per capita student funding for the 2016 fiscal year, and it has been similarly ranked for the past decade and beyond. How do lawmakers not realize the countless benefits of investing in education 2615 for Arizona's children? In Arizona, we invest more in prisoners than we do on education. 2616 By increasing funding, the districts will be able to hire and retain great teachers. I believe schools need to be a balance of academics, social skills and recess. All of which play 2617 an important role in the lives of our children. More money to public schools NOT prisons! No more school vouchers! You get what you give....If you want successful, productive citizens of the future you have to 2620 support the learning process from the start. The children are our future. Invest in our Education is not a free public good; and AZ should stop treating education like it is. Transportation is not free; teachers are not free; supplies are not free; utilities are not free. The cost to operate each school should be made known, like hospital costs were through 2621 Medicare. Additional student funding sent to those with the best student success rates AND

If a school has enough funding to ensure good teachers and all the students are met by having 2623 enough materials the rate of success will be higher. 2624 See above 2625 Smaller class size Parents could use tech tools ie: website, Utube videos, to better understand and help their 2627 kids at home to read, do homework 2630 pay less attention to age and more attention to educational goals for a particular student Not only should school funding be treated as an investment rather than a cost, the returns from an increased economic base due to a more educated and skilled workforce should be reinvested in jobs and education/training programs for further economic diversity. In addition to the increase of funding, Arizona must reevaluate its current school choice programs. Under the current system, charter schools only serve a small population that is not reflective of state demographics, creating segregation of students along racial and socioeconomic boundaries. Charters should be made to reflect the goals and demographics of the communities in which they reside. The current charter system only undermines the 2631 stated goals of the public school system and redistributes already minimal funding in a way Constant communication with students and parents. Revamp the system that no longer works 2632 and get rid of people that are not willing to change for the success of our students. smaller class sizes, greater elective choices for students who are visual learners, or learn through doing. Arts, music, mechanics, health all incorporate critical thinking skills, math and science, many students learn by doing. studying is hard for them. Teach them in the methods 2633 most productive to them, while also challenging them with other norms. The biggest factor is lack of funding for two things: to make teacher pay reflect the value of the profession (basically quadrupling current salaries as a start) and spending more on 2635 students for unique learning environments that broaden intellect and offer a variety of You have to actually pay teachers a livable wage. Get rid of publicly funded, private schools -2636 aka charter schools. 2637 Pay teachers and support staff more!! Increasing school funding is necessary for a wide variety of goals including decreasing 2638 classroom size, and increasing technology opportunities. A strong group of teachers and concentration on education opportunities and NOT on 2639 physical buildings!! Need to develope the students mind ,body and the desire and ambitions We rank at or near the bottom of school funding. Arizona District schools succeed IN SPITE OF our legislative representatives. Educational priorities of parents and teachers do not match those of our elected representatives. Respect students enough to involve educators in 2644 the solutions and end unfunded mandates that distract and take away focus on rigorous Without resources, our students and teachers are left at a disadvantage. We have to invest in 2645 students and schools as an important consideration for our future. I would like to emphasize technology as that is where the work force is going. To get there, you need the funding. But also to get there, you need to expand the choices to include 2647 classes that teach students the skills they need, not just rounding them out academically. Providing adequate funding for schools is NOT "throwing money at the problem." Arizona 2648 should not be ranked 49th for spending on schools, year after year. 2649 Value each student as an individual and give opportunities to every student to find joy in

	Students are more successful when schools have enough funding to be flexible on course
	offerings, to have reasonable class sizes, and update materials regularly. Perhaps technology
	can take care of the latter item, but kids need exposure to lots of different kinds of text, and
2650	quite frankly, we just don't have the money to give that to them. Class sizes are a problem at
	Expanding school choice will not improve education for most kids and choice is re-segregating
2651	our schools. At the moment, we need to invest more in teachers and teacher education.
	Pundits like to criticize by saying we can't "throw money at the problem" but we've reach
	such a critical time where schools are in dire straights; teachers are fleeing the state at an
	alarming rate, and it is becoming more and more difficult to keep and retain qualified
2652	teachers. Schools need to be adequately and equitably funded if we are to have successful
	Higher pay for teachers = position seen as more respectable = stronger and higher
	competition for becoming a teacher = seen as more respectable = treated more respectably
2657	among themselves and by administration and students = schools taken more seriously
2037	Funding for more supplies and to hire qualified teachers and to fund more educational
2660	programs or to improve upon outdated equipment or supplies is one way to ensure success of
	Quality staff makes all the difference. Increase in funding often seems to not impact student
2661	performance.
2001	Every year quality teachers flee the field because they cannot afford to continue teaching and
	support their families. Other teachers cannot handle the stress of the large class sizes or
2664	constant demand to do more with less. Funding is a key solution to the problem.
	Manage school money differently than is currently done. Pay teachers well. Teach kids to
2665	think- and the standardized tests will take care of themselves.
	Schools in Arizona are grossly under funded. For example, many science classes do not have
2666	an actual lab. This limits much of the hands on experiments.
	Schools need money to offer their programs.
	Adequate funding is important so schools have the opportunity to offer diverse curriculums to
2668	keep students interested in learning. If funds are available technology can be current and
	When hiring, more thorough questioning about one's sense of ethics and purpose should be
	The ESA program has the potential to be a great option for many families that have needs
	outside of what is offered in many AZ schools, yet it still has many problems and is very
	dysfunctional. There is a great need for more funding, staffing, oversight and resources
2671	dedicated to improving and administering this program for AZ students.
	Quality teachers, small classes.
	More Money.
	Schools already have teachers and staff willing to do the work, however they need to be
	compensated for the work they do. Teachers and school staff shouldn't have to split their
2674	time between multiple jobs to support themselves while trying to provide a quality
2675	Pay teachers more
	Increase school funding to all public schools; especially the underperforming ones in poor
2677	areas. Make them accountable for every dollar.
	Arizona is seen throughout the country as having one of the poorest school systems in the
	country. (Hey, we're not Mississippi, right?) A considerable part of this issue is that we have a
2679	small education budget compared to those in other states.
2680	Quality teachers, administrators, funding, resources, etc. all have significant impact on
2682	BETTER FUNDING. Stop voting for Republicans, in other words.

	Many teachers move from one district to another, we hear complaints of how their salary
	decreases. This is probably the only career where employees spend a lot of money on their
2685	job and one of the fewest paying careers. No wonder there is a shortage of good teachers
	I know that this will require a culture change, but making a teaching job equivalent in
	importance to a doctor or lawyer would be ideal. A pay increase would draw in many more
	qualified candidates, and schools being able to supply their own materials (rather than
2687	teachers having to pay out of pocket for folders and pencils) would help immensely.
	Cuts in education funding are the most pathetic acts of a selfish government. The success of
	our country's future depends on our children's education. Not making sure the people that
	pull the strings are comfortable while most of the rest of us can't sleep at night because they
2691	fear for thwork family's and country's future.
	For particular subgroups (e.g., minority students, students from low-income families, and
	students with disabilities), we should establish a recommended "n-size" of 5-10 (per National
2692	Center of Education Statistics, 2016) to maintain accountability for their academic success.
	Keep current and apply methods that are proven effective with students with similar
	characteristics. Teach to a changing world - as in supporting students to be successful at
	learning so that they want to do it for the rest of their lives.
2694	Funding is necessary to have success.
	School funding is the key issue. This also should be looked at from not just a property tax
	stand point which keeps the wealthy schools doing better but how can we give more support
2696	and funding to the lower income areas.
	Technology seems often confused with "high" technology, which carries with it a feelings of
	wonder, amazement, and an large amount of unattainability. Technology is useless if it is
	"high", it needs to become ubiquitous. So many people live so close to each other, yet so far;
	technology can be highly useful as a bridge to each other. Keep moving forwardnot to higher
	technology or further from each other, but to find new and meaningful ways to connect
2/03	Money. Pay our teacher more. Provide them with tools to feel successful, in turn they will be.
	Arizona needs to focus on funding our public school system evenly across the state. Schools
	in poorer neighbors should have the same resources, number of teachers to student ratios
	and facilities as more affluent areas have. We should not be wasting state educational
	funding on Charter School that are investor motivated, but rather providing equal educational
2706	resources throughout the state. If someone wants their child in a private school - they should
2/06	pay for it. In the long run Chart School will not benefit our state any better than privately
	Hold charter schools equally accountable for and transparent about how they spend their
2707	money, the same way public schools are transparent and accountable. FUND THE SCHOOLS
2/0/	THE WAY THE VOTERS DIRECTED.
	How can we expect our children to succeed when the schools are struggling. Teachers are
2700	paid the lowest salaries while the administration is at the highest pay scale. Teachers need to
2/08	be rewarded and VALUED in the community.
	There are many different intelligences however, most are overlooked in traditional school
2700	settings. It isn't just about math, or science, or reading or writing. By broadening the learning
	choices in the curriculum, students can have a sense of accomplishment and enjoy learning
	Support schooling with a proper education budget Be more concerned about the student than the numbers.
2/14	Our schools are some of the most underfunded in the entire NATION. Our schools need to be
2710	properly funded and now
2/19	property runded and now

2722	Teachers need to be heard more and have more of a say on how classes are run and how students can advance to the next grade/reach graduation. We need to pay teachers more (rather than administrators, superintendents) and hire more teachers to keep class sizes down so the focus on each student is fair and equal.
	We have to, have to invest in our teachers and administrators. We need to draw
	qualified, innovative, and engaging individuals to the academic setting so that creative
	solutions and successful outcomes can occur on a regular basis. The educational system in AZ
	is so broken that we need as many great ideas and solutions as we can get. Providing
2726	incentives for those human resources to dedicate their gifts to this industry is step one in
	We should treat our teachers with respect by paying them more and allowing them to teach
2727	the best way they can instead of how administration dictates.
	School funding should be increase so teachers won't have such great out-of-pocket expenses.
	Administration costs need to be CUT! Budgets need to be more transparent. Arts should have
2728	greater emphasis.
2729	Individualized focus, and goals
2730	Our schools have been underfunded for years. The legislature needs to focus on education
	Schools receive little funding compared to other things. We need to put a greater focus on
	our children's education, rather than what other countries are doing for example. The
	children are the next generation, the next leaders, businessmen and women, doctors,
2732	lawyers, politicians; they need to be to the focus. We need to raise up a generation that is
	Please don't increase scholl funding but let's use the money more wisely. We don't need \$400
2734	uniforms for the football team or fireworks, we need musical instruments and computers.
	Less life or death testingmore freedom for teachers to teachmore teachers and fewer
	administrative bureaucracyfund teachers, not paper, report movers.
	Schools need money for technology, curriculum, books, teacher training and pay.
	You won't get the best teachers or other staff if we don't compensate them fairly.
2/41	Pay our teachers better so we are able to retain highly qualified professionals in the
	While I feel we need to increase school funding overall in AZ, I also think money cannot just
	be thrown at school districts to use. I think each school needs to identify where they need
	money the most (smaller class sizes, more staff, etc.) and set a goal. Then funding can be used
2742	specifically for those needs. If the money goes in a large pot for a school district, it cannot be
2/43	guaranteed that it always reaches the classrooms/students. Bottom line: more money for public schools and close the loopholes in providing money to
2745	schools such as vouchers and charter schools.
	More funding & higher salaries
2740	Needs vary from school to school. What a school needs to be successful depends on the
	demographic, leadership, quality of teachers, location, etc. Increased funding never hurts.
27/17	However, schools should be able to decide how to spend that money based on the specific
	If we don't invest more in our children's education then our future is doomed.
2,70	More value should be placed on teachers. We should be paying teachers salaries that reflect
2750	the work they do.
	Find great teachers and then get out of their way and let them do what why know how to do.
2,31	or the first the man are the man are them do what why know how to do.

We are experiencing a "brain drain" effect from teachers in Arizona—qualified and successful teachers, especially in STEM subjects, are moving to greener pastures. Teachers are moving to other industries or out of state to places where pay and working conditions are better. Increased school funding could be used to pay teachers better and to hire more teachers, so that each individual teacher can have smaller classes or increased planning time (increased 2752 planning time is a crucial indicator of success in schools in other countries like Finland). Funding for qualified teachers, funding for school building maintenance, and funding for 2753 meaningful professional development. Create schools based on the multiple intelligences, by Howard Gardner, which would allow 2755 children with differing learning styles to find the school that best fits them. Funding should mean smaller class sizes, more innovative classes, more class choice (not 2756 school choice), more extracurricular activities with busing. 2757 School funding to provide more teachers for smaller classrooms. We need to eliminate any public funds for private and/or charter schools to ensure 2758 student/school success. Public schools should be funded by the state as required by law. I appreciate having a diversity of charter schools in Arizona, however charter schools should not be given 2761 preferential tax treatment and support by state government. Individual goal-based curriculum for students. Teachers, schools, and districts measured based on student improvement over tested skill baselines. Teachers should get paid enough to attract and keep highly qualified professionals in the classroom. Districts need enough money that students experience clean, safe environments in good repair; experience trained professionals teaching social skills; experience technology up-to-date enough that what they see in the workplace is recognizable; experience adequate materials and texts in good repair; 2764 experience teachers who are satisfied with their work and unhindered by constant money 2765 invest 2766 Schools need to treat each child as an individual, with their own needs. 2767 Attract the best teachers with higher pay and benefits, and set them up with smaller class While money doesn't automatically ensure success, Arizona is so lacking in money for teachers, books, facilities themselves that it is a first step that is crucial to attract educators 2770 and families. I believe that public monies should be used only for public schools. Since we are working a global market and standardized tests are online, students need opportunities to learn computer navigation, typing, etc... When students have 1:1 technology, their abilities develop with ease. This technology also increases teachers' ability 2771 to effectively differentiate and to provide specific feedback on writing skills, which are being Public education in Arizona is no longer a priority by those we elect into office. Once public education dollars are now being funneled into private and charter schools. Public schools are still expected to "be all things to all kids" providing meals, before and after school programs, and special education services. Private and charter schools are not held to the same standards, yet test scores are compared between charter schools like BASIS and our lowest 2774 income area schools. The playing field is not level, yet public school staff members continue Smaller class sizes and highly qualified teachers would ensure success, given the materials and 2778 the time to teach the students. Pay teachers more. Give them an incentive to stay in the classroom. You are losing highly qualified and experienced teachers because they are not being paid a livable wage. They are 2784 going to other states and professions and schools are left with classrooms without teachers

Arizona does not provide schools enough funding to give a quality education to all students. 2788 Stop funding charter schools.
Distribute funding equally among schools, focus on training teachers on best instructional
practices. All schools should provide the same high quality education regardless of their zip
code. Smaller class sizes. Reduce students/teacher stress level by getting rid off
2799 overwhelming and unnecessary assessments. Focus on teacher retention across the state.
Graduation rates, that show retention. Need to get students to show up, behave and find a 2803 level that is challenging but comfortable for them. Change our educational philosophy.
2808 We need to bring enough funding into schools to be able to increase the technology in the
There should be much more scrutiny in dollars going to charter schools. There is a lot of
money going out of school districts that is ending up in the hands of people that mismanage
resources and provide a sub-par education for students. I think that would save tax dollars
2814 and redirect some of those funds into schools with a real accountability system.
Increase funding, smaller class sizes and increase teacher salaries so that Arizona can attract
2821 top level professionals.
think outside the box on ways to keep kids in school- find out unique likes, make them them
2823 feel important to the school system
2824 More funds means more real world programs for students to try.
It is crystal clear, Arizona is not able to recruit and keep quality teachers because we do not
2827 spend the money necessary to fund our schools and pay our teachers and school employees.
Rigorous teacher training programs, higher pay for teachers to attract top talent and decrease
attrition, emphasis on college and career readiness (this is not done with fidelity here), and
2829 more school funding overall.
School funding. Paying quality teachers and you will receive quality results. Less testing that
2831 should never define a child.
Provide technology access in the classroom and to all students at home. Small class size.
2832 Encouragement that all students can learn regardless of their ability
2833 Schools need more funding that must go into classroom equipment and supplies and teacher
2835 more resources/funding. Smaller class sizes. More PE and Arts. More recess for K-5 schools
2836 Attendance and good behavior.
Retain GOOD teachers and allow more funding for POSITIVE impact (ie: Gifted programs and
positive behavior programs.) Not so much on SPED and programs that hinder the students.
2839 PUSH them to their potential.
We need to privatize education immediately. The more government involvement, the more
2841 public schools are declining.
2842 Eliminate standardized testing.
We are lacking huge amounts of technology to be competitive with today's realistic job
opportunities. However, we can't get what we need unless we have more funding. Is there
2844 any way the state could build partnerships with businesses they incentive to come to Arizona
2846 help with tutoring
2848 Fund education so we can make adequate progress in our schools.
We DO NOT need "school choice" that undermines our public education system and takes
money out of public district schools. Retaining quality staff should be the number one priority
2851 of our education leaders and, quite simply, that requires more funding.
2865 Help schools have the resources and training needed to help ensure the success of the

For the first 2 years pump funds into the younger grades to ensure that all students are reading, using technology and performing basic math calculations by 3rd grade. After that is 2866 established, start putting more money into the higher grades. Schools sho u ld not have to raise their own funds, they should be able to be the best teachers 2869 and admins, as their degrees feflect, not financiers and politicians fighying to fund and keep Arizona is not investing in the single most important factor in student success and that is funding the workforce that teaches, mentors and supports the students. With a teacher shortage and huge disparity in pay, we are not able to keep quality educators. If we want 2871 students to succeed we need to pay teachers a wage that will keep them in Arizona. Opportunity is measured in the ability of schools to provide various activities to students. 2877 Right now, public school programs have been cut to the point where students don't have Fund public schools adequately!!!! We absolutely DO NOT NEED to expand school choice. Charter schools are fine, but in AZ, not demonstrated as any better than district schools, when % of students in poverty factored in. We have a very broad range of school choice options already and neighborhood district schools are so badly underfunded that any further diversion of funds to expand vouchers (ESAs) or to increase the tax credits going to private schools should be off the table until public school funding is increased to pre-recession levels. Remember over 80% of our students families choose public schools so let's fix their funding 2887 first. I for one would strongly object to having my state taxes used to support expanded ESAs! 2894 Check out schools in Finland and do that. Arizona's public schools (including universities and adult education programs) are woefully underfunded and under-appreciated by our governor and legislature. A total re-examination 2895 of statewide priorities is needed! School campuses should be in good repair and classroom equipment in great shape. Books should be provided - avoiding those biased with religious beliefs and pseudo science. Teacher support: copies, materials and perhaps an assistant for classes with discipline or learning issues; curriculum and lesson planning support at the district level. Hire the best teachers and 2896 allow them to do their jobs with a minimum of administrative interference and requests for 2897 Use evidence-based methods to improve measures of academic achievement. 2898 Students need to be prepared for the modern technological world. Increasing school funding will automatically lead to more school choices (possibly more public and charter schools) and allow for more technology in the classroom. However, the caveat to the latter point is that technology does not automatically lead to 2903 success. It's how it's used, not the fact that is is used. 2904 Provide enough money for all districts to be number one in the country. starting in elementary school, make learning fun and enjoyable. Make goals/tests developmentally appropriate. Not every student needs to be a science wizard, but every kid 2905 needs health, physical activity, and recess (social skills). Increase funding provides more opportunities to hire qualify teachers, provide students with 2907 all books/technology, more school improvements and lower size classroom. Increasing school funding is important if the funding is properly directed. That means rewarding excellent educators, providing adequate and modern equipment and environments 2908 to foster a better learning environment. Merely throwing money at a school is insufficient. We need increased school funding. You can't hire qualified teachers in a competitive market 2910 without funds.

В	
n t	By increasing school funding, you are able to pay teachers a better pay therefore attracting a more highly qualified pool of candidates. Funding also allows facilities to stay up to date and echnology to continue to improve and stay up to date. Without funding students will continue to be taught the current way, which is a disservice to the students since when they
2911 g	graduate and go into the work world, they will need to be fully exposed and comfortable with
2913 S	Separate the elementary school into two schools, like in the 90's.
lı	ncrease school funding but have better measures to audit where funds are being applied.
2914 A	Also, for border communities, physical unannounced visits to understand where the
2918 C	Our public schools are woefully underfunded and have been for some time.
	ncrease funding and support children, parents, and teachers to reach success
2925 F	UND THE SCHOOLS! And yes, that's meant to be in all capital letters.
	More funding would hopefully allow for more qualified teachers and admin and would help
	mprove overall building and gym/sports facilities.
	There definitely needs to be an increased need for technology in a classroom, but technology
	s, by itself, is not a solution to all of a school's problems.
	All schools need more funding. School choice only broadens the gap between socioeconomic
	here needs to be a limit on charter schools, as they are draining the budgets of public
	MONEY!!! PAY YOUR TEACHERS!!!
	Allowing parents to choose the best school/environment for each of their kids is paramount
	Currently how schools are suffering due to a lack of funding. More funding will allow to hire
	qualified teachers, reduce class sizes, and provide for updated and reliable technology. Those
	hree factors, especially qualified teachers and small class sizes have been linked to higher
2017 9	'abaal abaisa abauld ba diabaadad
	School choice should be disbanded.
2948 P	Place more importance on school support
2948 P 2956 P	Place more importance on school support PAY YOUR TEACHERS AND THEY WILL STAY IN THEIR JOBS!
2948 P 2956 P	Place more importance on school support PAY YOUR TEACHERS AND THEY WILL STAY IN THEIR JOBS! Arizona's funding of schools is one of the lowest in the nation, people who moved to Arizona
2948 P 2956 P A 2958 a	Place more importance on school support PAY YOUR TEACHERS AND THEY WILL STAY IN THEIR JOBS! Arizona's funding of schools is one of the lowest in the nation, people who moved to Arizona are shocked at how little is available to our students. Increasing funding will build the
2948 P 2956 P A 2958 a 2982 d	Place more importance on school support PAY YOUR TEACHERS AND THEY WILL STAY IN THEIR JOBS! Arizona's funding of schools is one of the lowest in the nation, people who moved to Arizona are shocked at how little is available to our students. Increasing funding will build the decrease administration
2948 P 2956 P 2958 a 2958 a 2982 d 2985 S	Place more importance on school support PAY YOUR TEACHERS AND THEY WILL STAY IN THEIR JOBS! Arizona's funding of schools is one of the lowest in the nation, people who moved to Arizona are shocked at how little is available to our students. Increasing funding will build the decrease administration school funding would cover more of what is needed; technology, arts, STEM, choices.
2948 P 2956 P 2958 a 2958 a 2982 d 2985 S	Place more importance on school support PAY YOUR TEACHERS AND THEY WILL STAY IN THEIR JOBS! Arizona's funding of schools is one of the lowest in the nation, people who moved to Arizona are shocked at how little is available to our students. Increasing funding will build the decrease administration School funding would cover more of what is needed; technology, arts, STEM, choices. Time and again funding leads to better schools. From teacher pay to more programs to more
2948 P 2956 P 2958 a 2958 a 2982 d 2985 S T	Place more importance on school support PAY YOUR TEACHERS AND THEY WILL STAY IN THEIR JOBS! Arizona's funding of schools is one of the lowest in the nation, people who moved to Arizona are shocked at how little is available to our students. Increasing funding will build the decrease administration school funding would cover more of what is needed; technology, arts, STEM, choices. Time and again funding leads to better schools. From teacher pay to more programs to more echnology. While there are always diamonds in the rough, there is a correlation between
2948 P 2956 P 2958 a 2958 a 2982 d 2985 S T t	Place more importance on school support PAY YOUR TEACHERS AND THEY WILL STAY IN THEIR JOBS! Arizona's funding of schools is one of the lowest in the nation, people who moved to Arizona are shocked at how little is available to our students. Increasing funding will build the decrease administration school funding would cover more of what is needed; technology, arts, STEM, choices. Time and again funding leads to better schools. From teacher pay to more programs to more echnology. While there are always diamonds in the rough, there is a correlation between funding and success. Arizona, for example, has fallen to the bottom of money per pupil as
2948 P 2956 P 2958 a 2958 d 2982 d 2985 S T t ff 2986 p	Place more importance on school support PAY YOUR TEACHERS AND THEY WILL STAY IN THEIR JOBS! Arizona's funding of schools is one of the lowest in the nation, people who moved to Arizona are shocked at how little is available to our students. Increasing funding will build the decrease administration school funding would cover more of what is needed; technology, arts, STEM, choices. Time and again funding leads to better schools. From teacher pay to more programs to more echnology. While there are always diamonds in the rough, there is a correlation between funding and success. Arizona, for example, has fallen to the bottom of money per pupil as bailed by the state. Has our educational system become famous for its success? No.
2948 P 2956 P 2958 a 2982 d 2985 S T t f 2986 p	Place more importance on school support PAY YOUR TEACHERS AND THEY WILL STAY IN THEIR JOBS! Arizona's funding of schools is one of the lowest in the nation, people who moved to Arizona are shocked at how little is available to our students. Increasing funding will build the decrease administration School funding would cover more of what is needed; technology, arts, STEM, choices. Time and again funding leads to better schools. From teacher pay to more programs to more echnology. While there are always diamonds in the rough, there is a correlation between unding and success. Arizona, for example, has fallen to the bottom of money per pupil as baid by the state. Has our educational system become famous for its success? No. Increase the per student spending. In regards to hiring and retaining staff. Remove this
2948 P 2956 P 2958 A 2958 a 2982 d 2985 S T t f 2986 p	Place more importance on school support PAY YOUR TEACHERS AND THEY WILL STAY IN THEIR JOBS! Arizona's funding of schools is one of the lowest in the nation, people who moved to Arizona are shocked at how little is available to our students. Increasing funding will build the decrease administration School funding would cover more of what is needed; technology, arts, STEM, choices. Time and again funding leads to better schools. From teacher pay to more programs to more echnology. While there are always diamonds in the rough, there is a correlation between funding and success. Arizona, for example, has fallen to the bottom of money per pupil as boaid by the state. Has our educational system become famous for its success? No. Increase the per student spending. In regards to hiring and retaining staff. Remove this concept of one to one devices, its a fallacy and just adds dollars to the pockets of tech
2948 P 2956 P 2958 a 2982 d 2985 S T t f 2986 p	Place more importance on school support PAY YOUR TEACHERS AND THEY WILL STAY IN THEIR JOBS! Arizona's funding of schools is one of the lowest in the nation, people who moved to Arizona are shocked at how little is available to our students. Increasing funding will build the decrease administration school funding would cover more of what is needed; technology, arts, STEM, choices. Time and again funding leads to better schools. From teacher pay to more programs to more echnology. While there are always diamonds in the rough, there is a correlation between funding and success. Arizona, for example, has fallen to the bottom of money per pupil as paid by the state. Has our educational system become famous for its success? No. Increase the per student spending. In regards to hiring and retaining staff. Remove this concept of one to one devices, its a fallacy and just adds dollars to the pockets of tech companies and does not produce measurable results. Increase spending for STEM programs
2948 P 2956 P 2958 a 2982 d 2985 S T t ff 2986 p	Place more importance on school support PAY YOUR TEACHERS AND THEY WILL STAY IN THEIR JOBS! Arizona's funding of schools is one of the lowest in the nation, people who moved to Arizona are shocked at how little is available to our students. Increasing funding will build the decrease administration school funding would cover more of what is needed; technology, arts, STEM, choices. Time and again funding leads to better schools. From teacher pay to more programs to more echnology. While there are always diamonds in the rough, there is a correlation between unding and success. Arizona, for example, has fallen to the bottom of money per pupil as baid by the state. Has our educational system become famous for its success? No. Increase the per student spending. In regards to hiring and retaining staff. Remove this concept of one to one devices, its a fallacy and just adds dollars to the pockets of tech companies and does not produce measurable results. Increase spending for STEM programs and develop programs such as maker spaces or collaborative environments which simulate
2948 P 2956 P 2958 a 2982 d 2985 S T t f 2986 p	Place more importance on school support PAY YOUR TEACHERS AND THEY WILL STAY IN THEIR JOBS! Arizona's funding of schools is one of the lowest in the nation, people who moved to Arizona are shocked at how little is available to our students. Increasing funding will build the decrease administration school funding would cover more of what is needed; technology, arts, STEM, choices. Time and again funding leads to better schools. From teacher pay to more programs to more echnology. While there are always diamonds in the rough, there is a correlation between unding and success. Arizona, for example, has fallen to the bottom of money per pupil as baid by the state. Has our educational system become famous for its success? No. Increase the per student spending. In regards to hiring and retaining staff. Remove this concept of one to one devices, its a fallacy and just adds dollars to the pockets of tech companies and does not produce measurable results. Increase spending for STEM programs and develop programs such as maker spaces or collaborative environments which simulate real world work environments and link together all disciplines instead of having each
2948 P 2956 P 2958 a 2982 d 2985 S T t f 2986 p	Place more importance on school support PAY YOUR TEACHERS AND THEY WILL STAY IN THEIR JOBS! Arizona's funding of schools is one of the lowest in the nation, people who moved to Arizona are shocked at how little is available to our students. Increasing funding will build the decrease administration School funding would cover more of what is needed; technology, arts, STEM, choices. Time and again funding leads to better schools. From teacher pay to more programs to more echnology. While there are always diamonds in the rough, there is a correlation between unding and success. Arizona, for example, has fallen to the bottom of money per pupil as baid by the state. Has our educational system become famous for its success? No. Increase the per student spending. In regards to hiring and retaining staff. Remove this concept of one to one devices, its a fallacy and just adds dollars to the pockets of tech companies and does not produce measurable results. Increase spending for STEM programs and develop programs such as maker spaces or collaborative environments which simulate real world work environments and link together all disciplines instead of having each We need new technology along with funding. To engage the students with modern
2948 P 2956 P 2958 a 2982 d 2985 S T t f 2986 p III C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	Place more importance on school support PAY YOUR TEACHERS AND THEY WILL STAY IN THEIR JOBS! Arizona's funding of schools is one of the lowest in the nation, people who moved to Arizona are shocked at how little is available to our students. Increasing funding will build the decrease administration School funding would cover more of what is needed; technology, arts, STEM, choices. Time and again funding leads to better schools. From teacher pay to more programs to more echnology. While there are always diamonds in the rough, there is a correlation between unding and success. Arizona, for example, has fallen to the bottom of money per pupil as baid by the state. Has our educational system become famous for its success? No. Increase the per student spending. In regards to hiring and retaining staff. Remove this concept of one to one devices, its a fallacy and just adds dollars to the pockets of tech companies and does not produce measurable results. Increase spending for STEM programs and develop programs such as maker spaces or collaborative environments which simulate real world work environments and link together all disciplines instead of having each We need new technology along with funding. To engage the students with modern echnology would help them learn
2948 P 2956 P 2958 a 2982 d 2985 S T t f 2986 p III C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	Place more importance on school support PAY YOUR TEACHERS AND THEY WILL STAY IN THEIR JOBS! Arizona's funding of schools is one of the lowest in the nation, people who moved to Arizona are shocked at how little is available to our students. Increasing funding will build the decrease administration School funding would cover more of what is needed; technology, arts, STEM, choices. Time and again funding leads to better schools. From teacher pay to more programs to more echnology. While there are always diamonds in the rough, there is a correlation between unding and success. Arizona, for example, has fallen to the bottom of money per pupil as baid by the state. Has our educational system become famous for its success? No. Increase the per student spending. In regards to hiring and retaining staff. Remove this concept of one to one devices, its a fallacy and just adds dollars to the pockets of tech companies and does not produce measurable results. Increase spending for STEM programs and develop programs such as maker spaces or collaborative environments which simulate real world work environments and link together all disciplines instead of having each We need new technology along with funding. To engage the students with modern echnology would help them learn Increased funding leads to smaller class sizes and more technology, hardware and software.
2948 P 2956 P 2958 a 2982 d 2985 S T t t 2986 p III c c c a 2988 r V 2990 t III 2992 T	Place more importance on school support PAY YOUR TEACHERS AND THEY WILL STAY IN THEIR JOBS! Arizona's funding of schools is one of the lowest in the nation, people who moved to Arizona are shocked at how little is available to our students. Increasing funding will build the decrease administration School funding would cover more of what is needed; technology, arts, STEM, choices. Time and again funding leads to better schools. From teacher pay to more programs to more echnology. While there are always diamonds in the rough, there is a correlation between unding and success. Arizona, for example, has fallen to the bottom of money per pupil as baid by the state. Has our educational system become famous for its success? No. Increase the per student spending. In regards to hiring and retaining staff. Remove this concept of one to one devices, its a fallacy and just adds dollars to the pockets of tech companies and does not produce measurable results. Increase spending for STEM programs and develop programs such as maker spaces or collaborative environments which simulate real world work environments and link together all disciplines instead of having each We need new technology along with funding. To engage the students with modern echnology would help them learn Increased funding leads to smaller class sizes and more technology, hardware and software. Those both help a lot, especially smaller class sizes.
2948 P 2956 P 2958 a 2982 d 2985 S T t f 2986 p III C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	Place more importance on school support PAY YOUR TEACHERS AND THEY WILL STAY IN THEIR JOBS! Arizona's funding of schools is one of the lowest in the nation, people who moved to Arizona are shocked at how little is available to our students. Increasing funding will build the decrease administration School funding would cover more of what is needed; technology, arts, STEM, choices. Time and again funding leads to better schools. From teacher pay to more programs to more echnology. While there are always diamonds in the rough, there is a correlation between unding and success. Arizona, for example, has fallen to the bottom of money per pupil as baid by the state. Has our educational system become famous for its success? No. Increase the per student spending. In regards to hiring and retaining staff. Remove this concept of one to one devices, its a fallacy and just adds dollars to the pockets of tech companies and does not produce measurable results. Increase spending for STEM programs and develop programs such as maker spaces or collaborative environments which simulate real world work environments and link together all disciplines instead of having each We need new technology along with funding. To engage the students with modern echnology would help them learn Increased funding leads to smaller class sizes and more technology, hardware and software.

GIVE TEACHERS A SALARY THAT IS SIGNIFICANTLY ABOUT THE POVERTY L	EVEL AND GIVE US A
BREAK ON ALL THE "EXTRAS!." We are now required to spend the majorit	ty of our time
disciplining the undisciplined, coddling to overly-sensitive feelings, and te	eaching basic
manners - all things that should be taken care of in the home. Add to this	preparing for
standardized tests (for which we do not have a study guide), supervising	extra-curricular
2995 activities, lunch, before and after school supervision, etc, etc. When exac	tly are we supposed
Smaller class sizes will help both teachers and students to be successful.	Students need more
access to their teachers. Having large class sizes does not provide this op	portunity. In order to
2999 do this we need more teachers in Arizona and additional incentives for te	•
3003 Smaller classrooms and teachers that care.	
Teachers and schools can not prepare children for the 21st century with t	tools from the
1900's. School spending should trump spending on the prison system and	the state has
3009 GROSSLY underfunded education for the last 10 years.	
When I mean resources, they range from technology, books, & paper; to	teachers &
3011 specialized teachers/counselors, to just having food.	
Schools are desperately underfunded and cannot provide opportunities f	or students to
3015 succeed with large class sizes, over-worked teachers, and lack of funding.	
3022 consistency	
Give young adults choice, choice, choice. Don't ram things down their thr	oats they will sort it
all out on their own, it will take some longer than others others will neve	r get it. let us
3024 teachers go over it with them, don't micro manage so much that you stifl	e creativity and the
If they have choice, they can choose what they are interested in to make	them learn more
3025 about finding out what they want to do after high school.	
We need to look at the calender of how long kids are in school and longe	r summers. I feel
that students need to decompress and I have noticed that kids come to s	
come back. They need more time to spend exploring, traveling, and sper	
family during the summer. As well as long school days. Also looking at so	
3027 feel students are kept longer days in school not for the the right reasons.	We need to look at
3028 Equal and increased school funding no matter the size of the school.	
Not all students are college bound. Students should be encouraged to loc	
3029 to see what they would be interested in, and follow that path in future ed	
3031 Individual schools should be given a choice that fits with their individual r	
I don't know why legislature can't see the correlation with having one of	
salaries in the US, the lowest \$ per pupil spending in the US and then exp	ect our students to
3036 have the highest achievement rates?	
The State of Arizona needs in increase school funding and get inline with	
small amount spent per student in this state is ridiculous. We can't even	retain quality and
3037 experienced teachers because the pay is so low.	
A lot of support, no matter where a student is in the learning process. Al	so, students need to
3039 feel accepted and safe.	
3041 Public school funding to go towards clubs and academics. Not sports.	L
Ensure schools provide the courses that students need to succeed, whet	ner it is college prep
3044 or trade training.	a una alabas in Alli
Provide challenging material. My daughter is doing in 8th grade what she	e was doing in 4th
3047 grade in a Montessori. Embarrassing.	

First one needs to define success of both schools and students. For students it is learning the
basic skills and knowledge to go to the next level, whether that be college or further
vocational training. For schools it is creating an environment that foster this. Developing
3048 metrics is critical and difficult. But if you don't measure the results of your efforts you cannot
Technology is great when it works properly but if a person is not able to think outside of
technology- what happens when technology crashes. Teach kids hands on and tech. STEM!!!
You can do amazing things if you know how to think and problem solve. One thing is not
3049 always going to work for all kids to learn. Find different ways so that the information can be
3050 Spend money on teachers, equipment, facility, and diverse programs
3053 Not all children want to or are able to go to college. We should start teaching to each child's
3058 Accountability of students and teachers
Teachers should be motivated to be excellent. Don't punish them for substandard reviews but
retrain them. Give them bonuses and salary increases for good performance reviews. Be
3059 proactive about ensuring teacher success. If teachers are "successful" the students will also be
Schools are limited in how much they are allowed to spend, what they can bring in to teach,
3060 and most resources come out of pockets of teachers and parents for a child to succeed.
With increased funding schools well be able to meet needs and improve technology as
3061 needed year by year. And they maybe able to hire more teachers to reduce classroom sizes.
You need quality teachers, but many teachers (especially if they are singe) are not making
3064 enough money so that they don't have to work a second job which takes their time/energy
School funding is demonstrably tied to success: it enables everything from broader curricular
3067 offerings to smaller class sizes to support for struggling students
School and educator accountability is important: to hear that a student reach their senior year
in high school and cannot read is mind-boggling! Many people were responsible to allow that
to happen: those students' educators (and parents!) should be held accountable: student is a
3068 victim of circumstance when such things happen.
Evaluate teachers and Admin annually. Stress student relations and student motivational
3069 standards on their evaluation, as well as updated teaching curriculum. Make Blue Ridge a
SCHOOL FUNDING IS VERY IMPORTANT AND WOULD BETTER MAKE OUR STUDENTS IN
3072 SUCCEEDING THE GOALS THEY HAVE SET.
3073 Quality teachers and administrators. Make sure the kids are there and progressing in their
no programs will be successful unless teachers are properly compensated for their wages and
their academic successes. Schools should be clean, modern and visually free of any wear. All
students should be given numerous opportunities to participate in unique learning and
3078 extracurricular activities to enhance their success as a student and lifelong learner.
Some students need more help and a smaller class size would encourage them to focus and
3081 participate. Other students are very smart and want to be challenged.
3084 Parent and community help
3086 Schools need more money for many different things in order to run effectively as well as see
3090 Increase school funding along with technology in the classroom
3092 schools should get more funding for educational purposes, materials, technology and
Teachers who are paid well and trained well and are committed to making the difference in
students lives. There are way too many obstacles a teacher needs to overcome to actually
teach a student or require discipline in their classroom. Administration is too concerned with
the response of the parents and have very little support from the family side when they are
in their schools. Students need to be held to a higher standard of behavior as do the
3093 teachers. Improve the pay and rights of the teachers and the schools will improve as well.
3033 teachers. Improve the pay and rights of the teachers and the schools will improve as well.

3096 Increase funding. This adds resources and people and quality people. By insisting students attend school, you create state subsidized day care with the potential of 3097 an educational benefit. Parents and students should have more skin in the game. FUND IT. We consistently come out on the bottom end of education compared to other 3098 states. We need to spend more on the student, both in money and time. Teach children the way they learn; stop placing square pegs into round holes, each child learns differently and that should be allowed. Standardized testing doesn't prove anything; 3102 progression within the classroom shows everything. I believe that the focus needs to change from tests to students being prepared for the careers 3105 of the 21st century. We need more technology, more individualized instructions, more small learning group, less 3106 teachers but higher paid teachers "with a brain". Schools need the funding to support their teachers, staff and students effectively. We lose wonderful, qualified teachers when they don't make enough money to support their families and don't have the resources they need to be successful in their classrooms. We also need safe learning environments where students are expected to work hard and be responsible for their own success. Letting students think it is ok to put the blame on someone else for their 3117 failures, does them a huge disservice. They enter the real world thinking they are entitled to 3118 More funding. Better paid teachers. Plain and simple. Funding is a good start. That would allow smaller class sizes, it would allow teachers to be paid appropriately, it would allow extracurricular and curricular "non-essential" programs to come back to life, and it would allow students who can't afford to buy into extra programs to 3119 be able to participate, just like their wealthier peers. Smaller class sizes so that students get more individualized time with teachers. Increased 3121 support for teachers (coaches and mentors). 3133 Less testing School funding is the bottom line. without the ability to pay for great teacher, to have all of 3137 the materials they need, schools and teachers will have a more difficult time educating 3141 They need to teach them life skills to be able to succeed in the real world. Offer practical training for real world careers. My son just entered a game design /app development program. He is learning coding, teamwork and business development through the game design program at MetroTech. This is REAL world, intelligent, thoughtful 3142 preparation in IT. Kids need to learn more and more about learning about email, files, basic It starts with teachers, but not in the way that is normally thought of. Make the teaching profession one that is revered and the profession will improve as teacher burn out will be 3144 less, teachers will stay in their jobs and success will follow. 3149 More money that is managed appropriately It's amazing to me that we expect students to love school and be excited about learning when society screams quite loudly that schools are horrible, that teachers are horrible, that schools don't teach what students need to learn. If students hear this, and they do, from society for 9 years and then in high school we expect them to engage and be amazing, it's a ridiculous expectation. Students need to value education, especially high school students, in order to be successful. So we need to support education and help our students understand the value of learning to learn. We need to change our mindsets and support our public education

3150 institutions. In Arizona that means we need to support them financially as well as in legislative

A Common Curriculum Calendar **Dedicated Time** Collaboration 3152 Formative Assessments and Data Analysis Funding for our public schools has been decimated over the past several years. Highly qualified teachers should be skilled in their academic fields and educational methodology and 3153 well paid for their service. Teachers should not have to purchase supplies for their students. funding has become a critical issue, yet there is so much more to a successful school than money - still, I think we have to start with funding because lack of it has gutted our schools -3156 in the physical plant, the quality of our teaching staff, and the message to the students that 3157 Please fund our schools, and then educate our administrators on how best to utilize these We keep doing the same thing and expect different results. Change the way we teach to 3159 accommodate all students instead of just those who can memorize well. Also, teach fewer 3160 Pay teachers more Teacher salaries, adequate facilities, class resources, and available resources for students 3164 requiring additional assistance all require funding. 3165 Better funding in order to provide programs to all students with all learning types. Schools need to create an environment of respect and value for their students and their 3168 teachers. Part of this would entail raising teacher salaries to allow them to focus solely on How can u attract the most qualified and motivated professionals when the starting salary is in line with a worker at Walmart. Why should a person dedicate themselves, financially and timewise, to something with such an uncertain future. Our society should pay Doctors, 3171 Lawyers and Teachers at the top scale. These folks are shaping our future as a country and If you don't have qualified & enthusiastic people employed to teach the classes, then nothing else matters. Let's pay well to get the best --- & make sure colleges are training subject 3174 matter specialists who want to pass along their knowledge. 3177 Pay teachers more in order to attract and retain quality educators. Teachers deliver the curriculum. Without proper training and experience, the emphasis on 3178 technology and new programs is just a shot in the dark. School choice only works for families that have the ability to transport and/or choose the best schools for their children. School funding - appropriated responsibly - should improve the efficacy of teachers through professional development, time for collaboration, administrative support for identifying weak teachers and either improving them or removing them from the classroom. We must have a clear plan of how the money should be spent, and we must provide funding based on need - the most socioeconomically deprived schools need the 3182 greatest support, including incentives for master teachers to work with the site's teachers to 3184 More money mean better teachers, equipment, and graduation rates. School choice makes little to no impact on improving education, especially as you go higher up in grades. School funding, contrary to popular belief, makes a huge difference. If you compare a school only to itself, upon receiving more funding they will hire more teachers, thus reducing class sizes and offering a more diverse curriculum. It will also increase teacher 3188 salary which will attract better candidates. That will make the greatest difference of all. 3189 Funding must increase to keep the best and brightest in the classrooms 3190 Increasing school funding Our legislature continues to underfund education and in the highest socio-economic areas it gets done as far as student success but it lower SES areas because of the legislatures poor 3192 funding we struggle as a state.

Arizona is having difficulty attracting and keeping highly qualified teachers. It is easier to survive (pay rent, food, utilities, and transportation if they making a wage commiseration with their education and demand for their job roles. Arizona has the lowest educator pay in the 3198 nation. A teacher would be better off supervising a QuickMart - the salary would be higher Charter schools should not be funded, in any way, by taxpayer monies. We need to increase taxes, and start fully funding public education, including day care/maternity leave for teachers. If we put more emphasis on improving and funding public education, we'd have no need for "competition" in the form of charter schools. If we starve the public education 3200 system, and rob it of students, of course it's bound to fail. Pay teachers more and fire the teachers that are poor quality. If you pay more, you will 3202 attract more talented applicants and you will be able to draw from a large pool when you Need to increase school funding to provide qualified teachers, smaller class room size, offerings of courses that meet the individual abilities of each 3212 student. I am appalled that high school graduates are not taught how to figure interest on a credit card, write a check, understand how a home loan works. These young adults need to know 3213 how to handle these areas in their lives. We need to recruit and retain quality, well trained teachers. Schools with low teacher 3214 turnover and professional development show more success. School choice is great in theory, but many families lack the understanding of what to look for in a school or don't have the means to go anywhere except the local school district near their residence. The state needs to work with public school districts to develop accountability measures and supports so that all are successful. If this was the case then parents might not feel that they need so many school options. Public schools teach *every* child, regardless of behaviors, SES, special education needs, or language barriers. Too often it seems that they are being compared to charter schools that in theory are supposed to educate all students but in reality do such a poor job that families return to the public school districts or deny students 3219 to keep their numbers down-public schools can't do that even when they are over-crowded. 3227 More funding WILL translate to better everything. ECAP development and implementation will drive the students' education and post secondary 3228 success while reducing drop-out rates. 3230 FUND schools!! 3232 Ensure that every child has their basic needs met. Teachers need to be well paid and qualified for the job. Schools need to be able to purchase necessary supplies for their classrooms, and to enrich a students experiences through field 3234 trips and other outreach programs. I don't think technology relates to success, neither does money. Success is when a teacher can make a student want to come to school the next day because they are excited to learn. Better 3241 teacher training and student placement. Smaller class sizes so the teachers can work with Give money to education that will help with all the different areas a school needs help in, 3247 technology, keeping teachers, career readiness programs 3250 increase funds to the schools, let each school decide how to spend their funds 3253 Teach to the whole child. 3254 Schools have been so underfunded in this state that it's now an embarrassment --

What school funding can provide is additional programs for students who struggle and those who can be accelerated. We have two reading specialists and a math specialist because of Title I funding. All schools have students that need these types of intervention specialists.

3255 They provide services for kids and are a resource for teachers.

If not all students pass the freshmen class, they should be made to retake these and improve their reading scores.

3258 They do not know how to think. This is not an easy thing to teach, but it must be done.

3262 Schools need more flexibility on how they spend their money to assist their individual school